WITH FRONTISPIECE AND

6 PLATES 15.-

1/2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/bwb_S0-DZM-068_2

CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN

Died October 2, 1914

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME II

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 28, 1835
INCORPORATED APRIL 17, 1841

CONTAINING THE LINES OF DESCENT OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OBTAINED SINCE 1905 TO JULY 1, 1916. ALSO CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS, OFFICERS, PRESENT AND FORMER MEMBERS

Printed by order of the Society
1916

Copyright, 1916
By
THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OFFICERS, 1916

President

DE LANCEY NICOLL

Vice-Presidents

WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY
REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D. D.
ALFRED WAGSTAFF
ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER

Treasurer

HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS

Secretary

GUY VAN AMRINGE

Assistant Secretary

FREDERIC IRVING LOCKMAN

Chaplains

REV. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER
RT. REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON

Physicians

ROBERT FULTON WEIR, M. D.
FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M. D.

Consulting Physicians

ROLFE FLOYD, M. D.
THEODORUS BAILEY, M. D.

MANAGERS

THOMAS LUDLOW CHRYSTIE
THOMAS DENNY
SAMUEL RIKER, JR.
CHARLES ISHAM
ALFRED WAGSTAFF, JR.
WILLIAM LUDLAM DEBOST
HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
JOHN BUCKLEY PINE
THOMAS BLOODGOOD PECK
VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS
PHILIP RHINELANDER

STEWARDS

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL
GHERARDI DAVIS
JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY
PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY
GUY VAN AMRINGE

Saint Nicholas Society
of the City of New York
43 Cedar Street

October 25th, 1916.

Gentlemen:—

The end of the undertaking being well in sight it seems perhaps proper that information be presented to your Committee and, through you, to the membership of the Society, of the measure to which Volume II of the Genealogical Record of the Saint Nicholas Society may be accepted as authenticated historical and genealogical material. It is anticipated that some discrepancies may perhaps be noted in the several "lines of descent" and the Biographical Sketches may appear to be at times in disagreement with the pedigrees.

It should then be set forth that the precedents established with the 1905 edition of the Record have been followed here in this respect; that the genealogical information submitted by the members on their application papers has been accepted with but little revision. It can be easily comprehended how great a delay would have been caused by the research and correspondence necessary to make family data entirely in agreement and wholly accurate. However, such limited coördination as was feasible has been effected. As for the Biographical Sketches, the Editor must assume the responsibility. In many cases the clue was given by the members but the finished article represents considerable further study for which the Society may reasonably expect to stand sponsor. The appearance of inconsistencies and the discovery of errors are perhaps to be expected, but it is hoped that the peculiar limitations and difficulties attendant on the work will be considered.

I should like to take further advantage of this opportunity to express to the Committee my grateful acknowledgments for their courteous and expert interest and support.

Yours very sincerely,

Louis Swift de Forest

Editor.

Committee on Publication,
Saint Nicholas Society
of the City of New York.

IN this year of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixteen it seemed to be more than usually fitting that the Saint Nicholas Society, through its very efficient Committee, should add another volume to the Genealogical Record which was issued in 1905. Not even during our Civil War was there, throughout the entire length and breadth of our land, so great a revival of the spirit of American patriotism as there exists today in consequence of its arousing by the great European War, which has caused all of us to consider ourselves and our situation as a Nation more earnestly than has ever been generally done before. From the fact that the City of New York is the metropolis of the continent and, possibly, of the world, interest in the City and its history, and of the men who founded it and sent it on its way to what it has become, is greater than ever. One of the evidences is the fact that, notwithstanding its cosmopolitan character, the inhabitants of the City, of whatever ancestry, have through their representatives given very recent recognition to its Dutch foundation by adopting, after a lapse of fifty years, as the official flag of the City one that is almost identical with the flag of the Saint Nicholas Society in use for very many years.

It is fair to assume that now and hereafter there will be a greater interest, not only in the City but in the Nation at large, in the founders of New Amsterdam, their ideas and their customs, which to a large extent exist today, and are known to everybody through their preservation by this Society.

The writer of this preface has had no part in the work of the Committee but has large personal knowledge of its efforts, of the time taken, and of the enthusiastic devotion to the work shown by Walter Lispenard Suydam as Chairman, all of which will be greatly and appreciatively remembered by the present and future members of the Society.

CARLISLE NORWOOD

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, the first day of July, 1916.

Edited by

LOUIS E. de FOREST

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

MEMBERS

SETH ROGERS ABRAMS.

BORN July 13, 1860. ELECTED November 27, 1905. .....

Eliza Jane Bogardus.....1830– — Seth Rogers Abrams.....1826–1883
Frederick Bogardus.....1801–1879 — Eliza Chapelle.....1803–1845
Frederick Bogardus..... — Anna C. Arcularius.....1779–1868

WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS.

BORN February 22, 1865. ELECTED February 28, 1916. .....

Washington Irving Adams....1832–1896 — Marion Lydia Briggs.....1830–
Barnabas Scurman Adams....1804–1867 — Elizabeth Carhart.....1803–1860
Jessy Adams.....1779– — Mary Secor.....1778–
Jessy Adams.....1739– —
Jessy Adams.....1717–1818 — Sally Rogers.....

MORTIMER CLARK ADDOMS, JR.

BORN June 5, 1882. ELECTED May 1, 1911. .....

Mortimer Clark Addoms*....1842– — Mary A. Baldwin.....1845–1910
John Addoms.....1807–1850 — Mary Agnes Clark..... –1911
Jonas Addoms.....1753–1837 — Phoebe Rose.....1772–1829

ALFRED ASHFIELD.

BORN November 28, 1802. ELECTED December 5, 1848. DIED November 10, 1866.

John Ashfield.....1756–1818 — Mary Taylor.....1760–1823
Tobias Ashfield..... —

FRANCIS NATHAN BANGS.

BORN August 18, 1889. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Francis Sedgwick Bangs*.....1855– — Helen Clewell Whitney.....1863–
Francis N. Bangs.....1828–1885 — Amelia Frances Bull.....1837–1868
Nathan Bangs.....1778–1862 — Mary Bolton.....1787–1864
Lemuel Bangs.....1739–1824 — Rebecca Keeler.....1751–1812
Joseph Bangs.....1713–1757 — Thankful Hamblen.....1715–
Samuel Bangs.....1680–1750 —

The * indicates present or former membership in the Society.

FRANCIS SEDGWICK BANGS.

Born December 7, 1855. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

Francis N. Bangs.....1828–1885 — Amelia Frances Bull.....1838–1868
Nathan Bangs.....1778–1862 — Mary Bolton.....1787–1864
Lemuel Bangs.....1739–1824 — Rebecca Keeler.....1751–1812
Joseph Bangs.....1713–1757 — Thankful Hamblen.....1715–
Samuel Bangs.....1680–1750 —

HENRY MC COMB BANGS.

Born April 14, 1885. Elected March 3, 1913. .....

Francis Sedgwick Bangs*.....1855– — Ellen Bush McComb.....1857–1885
Francis N. Bangs.....1828–1885 — Amelia Frances Bull.....1837–1868
Nathan Bangs.....1778–1862 — Mary Bolton.....1787–1864
Lemuel Bangs.....1739–1824 — Rebecca Keeler.....1751–1812
Joseph Bangs.....1713–1757 — Thankful Hamblen.....1715–
Samuel Bangs.....1680–1750 —

LEMUEL BOLTON BANGS.

Born August 9, 1842. Elected November 29, 1909. Died October 4, 1914.

Lemuel Bangs.....1809–1887 — Julia Anderson Merwin.....1814–1906
Nathan Bangs.....1787–1864 — Mary Bolton.....1787–1864
Lemuel Bangs.....1739–1824 — Rebecca Keeler.....1751–1812
Joseph Bangs.....1713–1757 — Thankful Hamblen.....1715–
Samuel Bangs.....1680–1750 —

ELBERT SPICER BARLOW.

Born July 1, 1878. Elected November 3, 1913. .....

Mantia Ann Lockwood.....1835– — George Barlow.....1832–
Cornelia Frost.....1797–1889 — John Hyatt Lockwood.....1793–1881
Joel Frost.....1765–1827 — Mantia Wright.....1771–1860
John Frost.....1739–1831 — Huldah Munson.....1742–1802

WILLIAM BAYLIS, JR.

Born June 7, 1881. Elected April 27, 1906. .....

William Baylis*.....1847– — Adelaide E. Brooks.....
Abraham Burtis Baylis.....1811–1882 — Deborah McDonald.....1811–1894
Mary Burtis.....1778–1861 — Thomas Baylis.....1769–1821
Abraham Burtis.....1755–1828 — Jane Everett.....1754–1844
John Alburtis.....1713–1794 — Mary Ater.....1716–1802
John Alburtis.....1687– — Elizabeth Snedeker.....1692–
Arthur Alburtis.....1647–1692 — Elizabeth Way.....
Pietro Caesar Alberto.....1617–1680? – Judith Janse Mange.....

CHARLES KELLER BEEKMAN.

Born September 23, 1868. Elected April 29, 1907. .....

William Bedlow Beekman.....1842–1898 — Alice Keller..... –1873
William Fenwick Beekman....1809–1872 — Catharine Alexander Neilson..1814–1892
John Beekman.....1768–1843 — Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow.1771–1848
James Beekman.....1732–1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734–1817
William Beekman.....1684–1770 — Katharine Peters Delanoy....1691–1765
Gerard Beekman.....1653–1723 — Magdalen Abeel.....1661–1730
William Beekman.....1623–1707 — Katrina De Boog..... –1700

FENWICK BEEKMAN.

Born June 1, 1882. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

William Bedlow Beekman.....1842–1898 — Katherine M. Parker.....1850–
William Fenwick Beekman....1809–1872 — Catherine Alexander Neilsen..1814–1892
John Beekman.....1768–1843 — Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow.1771–1848
James Beekman.....1732–1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734–1817
William Beekman.....1684–1770 — Catharine Peters De la Noy..1691–1765
Gerard Beekman.....1653–1723 — Magdalen Abeel.....1661–1730
William Beekman.....1623–1707 — Catherine de Boog..... –1700

WILLIAM FENWICK BEEKMAN.

Born July 2, 1873. Elected March 2, 1908. .....

Henry Rutgers Beekman.....1845–1900 — Isabella Lawrence.....
William Fenwick Beekman....1809–1872 — Catharine Alexander Neilson.1814–1892
John Beekman.....1768–1843 — Mary Elizabeth Goad Bedlow.1771–1848
James Beekman.....1732–1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734–1817
William Beekman.....1684–1770 — Katharine Peters Delanoy....1691–1765
Gerard Beekman.....1653–1723 — Magdalen Abeel.....1661–1730
William Beekman.....1623–1707 — Katrina De Boog..... –1700

RUSSELL BENEDICT.

Born November 25, 1859. Elected May 3, 1909. .....

Annah Elizabeth Russell.....1815–1898 — Seth Williston Benedict.....1803–1869
Nancy Whitman..... –1860 — James Russell.....1785-1855
Hannah Hawkes.....1765–1836 — Davis Whitman.....1762–1844
Adam Hawkes.....1743– — Hannah Newhall.....1746–1826
John Hawkes.....1705–1748 — Hannah Preast.....
Moses Hawkes.....1659–1709 — Margaret Cogswell.....1675–
Rebecca Maverick.....1639–1659 — John Hawkes.....
Sarah Allerton.....1618–1656 — Moses Maverick.....1610–1686
Isaac Allerton.....1586–1659 — Mary Norris..... –1621

THEODORE HUDSON BENEDICT.

Born June 15, 1849. Elected December 2, 1912. .....

James Milton Benedict.....1814–1867 — Mary Augusta Weed.....1820–1899
James Benedict.....1784–1841 — Deborah Coles.....1792–1875
Jonah Benedict.....1747–1811 — Elizabeth Inglis.....1757–1849
Mathew Benedict.....1707–1781 —
Daniel Benedict..... — Rebecca Taylor.....
Daniel Benedict.....1650– — Mary Marvin.....

WILLIAM LEONARD BENEDICT.

Born October 14, 1860. Elected November 29, 1909. .....

William Gardner Benedict	1834–1904	Frances Otis Wheeler	1840–
William McKown Benedict	1788–1847	Amelia Burbank	1800–1873
Joel Benedict	1745–1816	Sarah McKown	1752–1831
Peter Benedict	1714–1787	Agnes Tyler	
James Benedict	1685–1762	Sarah Hyatt	1686–1767
John Benedict	164?–	Phoebe Gregory	
Thomas Benedict	1617–	Mary Bridgum	

ARTHUR DAVIS BENSON.

Born March 26, 1873. Elected March 4, 1912. .....

Silas Davis Benson	1837–1887	Anne Eliza Close	1846–
Hevlyn Benson	1805–1858	Emmeline Davis	1808–1887
Abraham Benson	1780–1849	Grissel Burr	1783–1830
Benjamin Benson	1732–1779	Catherine De Ronde	1740–
Matthew Benson	1693–1758	Hannah (Edsall) De Groot	1692–1735
Johannes Benson	1655–1715	Elizabeth Van Deusen	–1746
Dirck Benson	–1659	Catalina Berck	1625–1663?

EUGENE PINTARD BICKNELL.

Born September —, 1859. Elected February 28, 1910. .....

Maria Theresa Pierrepont	1823–1874	Joseph Inglis Bicknell	1818–1899
Hezekia Beers Pierrepont	1768–1838	Anna Maria Constable	1783–1859
William Constable	1751–1802	Anna White	1762–1826
John Constable	1728–1785	Jane Kerin	1731–1805

GEORGE AUGUSTUS BICKNELL.

Born August 27, 1854. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

Maria Theresa Pierrepont	1823–1874	Joseph Inglis Bicknell	1818–1899
Ann Constable	1783–1859	Hezekia Beers Pierrepont	1768–1838
William Constable	1751–1803	Ann White	1762–1826
John Constable	1728–1785	Jane Kerin	1731–1805

LINZEE BLAGDEN.

Born November 3, 1872. Elected November 26, 1906. .....

George Blagden	1835–1905	Frances Meredith Dexter	1839–
Miriam Phillips	1805–1874	George Washington Blagden	1802–1884
John Phillips	1770–1823	Sally Walley	1770–1844
Margaret Wendell	1739–1823	William Phillips	1737–1772
Jacob Wendell	1691–1761	Sarah Oliver	1696–1762
Johannes Wendell	1649–1691	Elizabeth Staats	
Susanna Du Trieux		Evert Jansen Wendell	1615–1709
Philip Du Trieux	1585–	Susanna De Schoene	

FREDERIC THAYER BONTECOU.

Born March 1, 1860. Elected November 29, 1909. .....

William Ely Bontecou.....1823–1904 — Caroline C. Thayer.....1832-1902
Daniel Bontecou.....1779–1857 — Harriet Bliss.....1783–1853
Daniel Bontecou.....1739–1778 — Rebecca (Starr) Rohde.....1733–1802
Timothy Bontecou.....1683–1784 — Mary Goodrich.....1704–1760
Pierre Bontecou..... — Marguerite Collinot (?).....

WORCESTER BOUCK.

Born March 31, 1880. Elected May 3, 1909. .....

James Barnes Bouck.....1840– — Virginia Barker.....1843–1890
Nicholas Bouck.....1810–1841 — Sarah B. Worcester.....1819–1859
Hermanus Bouck.....1782–1831 — Maria Lawyer.....1786–1829
Johannes Bouck.....1746– — Catharine Lawyer.....1749–
Johannes Bouck.....1720– — Elizabeth Bellinger.....
Christian Bouck..... — Delia Becker.....

CARLISLE STORM BOYD.

Born July 3, 1881. Elected February 26, 1906. .....

John Thomas Boyd.....1840–1904 — Annette Griscom Boyd.....
John Thomas Boyd.....1797–1859 — Hannah Agnes Boyd.....1810–1852
Thomas Boyd.....1772–1856 — Sarah Graham Boyd.....1770–1844
John Boyd.....1725–1799 — Anna Logan Boyd.....1739–1815

GANSEVOORT MELVILLE BOYD.

Born May 9, 1894. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

William Augustus Boyd*.....1841– — Adeline Todd Speaight.....1850-1899
John Thomas Boyd.....1797–1859 — Hannah Agnes Shea.....1810–1852
Thomas Boyd.....1772–1856 — Sarah Graham.....1770–1844
John Boyd.....1725–1799 — Ann Logan.....1739–1815

REGINALD PRICE BOYD.

Born November 28, 1890. Elected May 4, 1914. .....

Melville Boyd*.....1850–1894 — Mary H. Walden.....1860–1896
John Thomas Boyd.....1797–1859 — Hannah Agnes Shea.....1810–1852
Thomas Boyd.....1772–1856 — Sarah Graham.....1770–1844
John Boyd.....1725–1799 — Ann Logan.....1739–1815

GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW.

Born November 14, 1879. Elected November 26, 1906. .....

Isaac Vail Brokaw.....1835–1913 — Elvira Tuttle Gould.....1840–
Simeon Brokaw.....1792–1854 — Prudence Vail.....1795–1889
Isaac Brokaw.....1759–1838 — Maria Van Nortwick.....1759–1828
Isaac Brokaw.....1719– — Marritje ———.....
Abraham Brokaw.....1684–1747 — Marritje Davids.....
Bourgon Broucard.....1645– — Catherine Le Febre.....

BENJAMIN WEST BONNEY BROWN.

BORN February 13, 1870. ELECTED April 29, 1907. .....

Eleanor Bonney	1849–	— Edward Flint Brown	1839–
Adriana Rapelje	1827–1892	— Benjamin West Bonney	1802–1868
Sylvanus Rapelje	1795–1883	— Susannah Van Voorhis	1805–1832
William Roe Van Voorhis	1764–1828	— Rachel Vail	1767–1845
John Van Voorhis	1737–	— Hannah Roe	1749–1831
Johannis Van Voorhees, Jr.	1708–1750	— Gerritje Van Benchouten	
Johannes Coerte van Vorhees.	1683–1757	— Barbara Van Dyck	168?–1743
Coert Stevense Van Voorhies	1637–	— Marritje Gerretsz van Couenhoven	
Steven Coerte van voor Hies		— Willempie Roeloffse	1600–1684
Coert Alberts van voor Hies		—	

IRVING SWAN BROWN.

BORN December 20, 1871. ELECTED April 29, 1912. .....

Charlotte Connah	1848–	— Abel Swan Brown	1845–1899
Keturah Eliza Ring	1820–1910	— John Connah	1818–1853
Millicent Van Duzer	1797–1891	— David Sands Ring	1795–1832
Isaac Van Duzer	1773–1849	— Keturah Reeve	1775–1852
Christopher Van Duzer	–1743	— Juliana Justen	
Isaac Van Duzer	–1698	— Elizabeth Rosenboom	
Isaac Van Duzer		— Mettie (Martha) Christians	
Isaac Van Duzer		— Jannettie Jans	
Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen		— Iryntje Melchior	

GRAHAM BRUSH.

BORN April 10, 1879. ELECTED March 1, 1915 .....

Josephine Morris Whitlock	1855–1891	— James Edward Brush	1845–1908
Amelia Mott Wilson	1831–1910	— Benjamin Morris Whitlock	1815–1863
James Barr Wilson	1801–1887	— Sarah Elizabeth Taylor	1803–1840
John Wilson	1771–1850	— Catharine Delamater	1778–1847
Abraham Delamater	1732–	— Maria Vandewater	1746–
Isaac Delamater	1693–	— Belitie Waldron	1690–
Isaac Delamater	1658–1726?	— Cornelia Evarts (Van Ness)	
Claude Le Maistre	1611–1683	— Hester DuBois	

WILLIAM SOHIER BRYANT.

BORN May 15, 1861. ELECTED May 3, 1915. .....

Henry Bryant	1820–1867	— Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier	1823–
John Bryant	1780–1865	— Mary Cleveland Smith	1784–1860
Hannah Mason	1756–1829	— John Bryant	1742–1816
David Mason	1726–1794	— Hannah Simms	1733–

WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER.

BORN October 29, 1849. ELECTED February 26, 1906. DIED April 20, 1910.

Henry Mead Carpenter.....1796–1852 — Deborah Cornell..... –1891
Josiah Carpenter.....1768– — Charlotte Mead.....1774–
Isaac Carpenter.....1726–1778 — Martha Hunt.....1734–
Thomas Carpenter.....1687–1766 — Hannah Alsob.....1691–1743
Joseph Carpenter.....1660–1690 — Ann Thornycraft.....
Joseph Carpenter.....1635–1683 — Hannah Carpenter.....1640–1673
William Carpenter.....1605–1685 — Elizabeth Arnold.....1611–

WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER, JR.

BORN November 29, 1885. ELECTED November 27, 1911. .....

William Henry Carpenter*....1849–1910 — Rebecca Gould Rushmore.....
Henry Mead Carpenter.....1796–1852 — Deborah Cornell..... –1891
Josiah Carpenter.....1768– — Charlotte Mead.....1774–
Isaac Carpenter.....1726–1778 — Martha Hunt.....1734–
Thomas Carpenter.....1687–1766 — Hannah Alsob.....1691–1743
Joseph Carpenter.....1660–1690 — Ann Thornycraft.....
Joseph Carpenter.....1635–1683 — Hannah Carpenter.....1640–1673
William Carpenter.....1605–1685 — Elizabeth Arnold.....1611–

LOUIS BUCKMASTER CHANDLER.

BORN October 13, 1878. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

Walter Chandler*.....1848– — Louise Buckmaster.....1847–
Thomas Henry Buckmaster*..1801–1873 — Margaret Williams.....1809–1883
George Buckmaster.....1770–1829 — Eleanor Whitfield.....1777–1824
James Buckmaster..... — Sarah Hill.....1743–1815

WALTER CHANDLER, JR.

BORN June 11, 1875. ELECTED February 26, 1906. .....

Walter Chandler*.....1848– — Louise Buckmaster.....1847–
Thomas Henry Buckmaster*..1801–1873 — Margaret Williams.....1809–1883
George Buckmaster.....1770–1829 — Eleanor Whitfield.....1777–1824
James Buckmaster..... — Sarah Hill.....1743–1815

THOMAS LUDLOW CHRYSTIE.

BORN February 25, 1872. ELECTED November 26, 1906. .....

Thomas Mackaness L. Chrystie.1841– Julia Ross Chrystie.....1850–1901
Elizabeth Ludlow.....1812–1898 — Thomas Witter Chrystie*.....1808–1888
Charles Ludlow.....1782–1839 — Margaret Thornton Mackaness 1783–1853
Robert Ludlow.....1758–1798 — Elizabeth Conklin.....1761–
Gabriel Ludlow.....1704–1773 — Elizabeth Crommelin.....1715–
Gabriel Ludlow.....1663–1738 — Sarah Hanmer.....

FRANCIS DAYTON CLARK.

Born January 25, 1875. Elected March 2, 1914. .....

Simon John Clark.....1835–1901 — Fannie Elise Major.....1844–1913
Jane Barkley Wyckoff.....1811–1841 — Cornelius Ebenezer Clark.....1808–1875
Jacob Wyckoff.....1774–1849 — Theodosia Cooper.....1777–1839
John Wyckoff.....1732–1816 — Katrina Sutphin.....
John Wyckoff.....1708–1775 — Geertje Van de Vliet.....
Symon Cornelise Wyckoff....1683–1765 — Geertje Van der Vliet.....1684–
Cornelis Pieterse Wyckoff.... –1746 — Geertje Simonse Van Aersdalen
Pieter Claesen Wyckoff.....1625?1700? – Grietje Van Nes.....

WILLIAM MOULD CLEARWATER.

Born September 18, 1889. Elected November 2, 1914. .....

Charles Knapp Clearwater*...1856– — Ida Mould.....1866–
Nicholas Trumpbour Clearwater 1820–1889 Antoinette Knapp.....1824–1900
Peter Trumpbour Clearwater.. 1792–1872 — Sophia Jane Rice.....1800–1827
Matthias Clearwater.....1756–1840 — Elizabeth Trumpbour.....
Jacob Clearwater..... —
Abram Clearwater..... —
Tunis Jacobson Clearwater.... —
Jacob Clearwater (Klaarwater) —

JOHN VOORHIES COCKCROFT.

Born November 19, 1847. Elected November 26, 1906. .....

James M. Cockcroft.....1816–1890 — Suenta M. Voorhies.....1821–1905
James Cockcroft.....1783–1856 — Elizabeth Varian.....1795–1855
William Cockcroft..... —

HOWARD CONKLING.

Born December 7, 1855. Elected November 27, 1911 Resigned February 28, 1916.

Frederic A. Conkling.....1817–1893 — Eleanora Lorillard Ronalds...1825–1879
Thomas Alexander Ronalds...1788–1834 — Maria D. Lorillard.....1794–1848
James Ronalds.....1752–1812 — Margaret Ritchie..... –1812

EDWARD NICOLL CROSBY.

Born September 29, 1865. Elected November 27, 1905. .....

Robert Ralston Crosby.....1815–1892 — Jane Murray Livingston.....1830–1911
Harriet Ashton Clarkson.....1786–1859 — William Bedlow Crosby.....1786–1865
Katherine Floyd.....1767–1832 — William Clarkson.....1763–1812
William Floyd.....1734–1821 — Hannah Jones.....1740–1781
Nicoll Floyd.....1705–1755 — Tabitha Smith.....1704–1755
Richard Floyd.....1665–1738 — Margaret Nicoll.....1662–1718
Richard Floyd..... –1700 — Susanna ———.....1626–1706

GUERNSEY CURRAN.

BORN July 12, 1881. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

Mary Emily Ambler	1850–	—	James Ross Curran	1851–1910	
Samuel Mills Ambler	1818–1906	—	Axauline Hayward	1829–1893	
Henry Ambler	1784–1849	—	Maria Mills	1791–1861	
Jacob Ambler	1734–	—	Lydia Weed	1762–	
Stephen Ambler	1698–	—	Deborah		
John Ambler	1668–	—			
Abraham Ambler, 2nd	1642–	—	Mary Bates		
Richard Ambler, Jr.	1619–1699	—	Sarah		–1639
Richard Ambler	1587–1637	—	Cicly Tybsey		

CLINTON PELHAM DARLINGTON.

BORN March 10, 1887. ELECTED March 1, 1915. .....

Thomas Darlington*	1858–	—	Josephine Alice Sergeant	1864–1890	
Thomas Darlington	1826–1903	—	Hannah Ann Goodliffe	1830–1900	
Maria Wilde	1800–1900	—	Peter Darlington	1793–1851	
James Wilde	1770–1816	—	Phoebe Rainous	1772–1828	
Griffin Wilde	1737–1817	—	Anna Bishop	1738–1822	
Thomas Wilde	1718–1776	—	Sarah Griffin	1720–	
Richard Wilde		—	Patience Tatum		
Thomas Wilde		—	Elizabeth ———		
Richard Wilde		—	Edith ———		

ELLIOTT CHRISTOPHER BEARNS DARLINGTON.

BORN April 3, 1895. ELECTED March 1, 1915. .....

James Henry Darlington*	1856–	—	Ella Louise Bearns	1859–	
Thomas Darlington	1826–1903	—	Hannah Ann Goodliffe	1830–1900	
Maria Wilde	1800–1900	—	Peter Darlington	1793–1851	
James Wilde	1770–1816	—	Phoebe Rainous	1772–1828	
Griffin Wilde	1737–1817	—	Anna Bishop	1738–1822	
Thomas Wilde	1718–1776	—	Sarah Griffin	1720–	
Richard Wilde		—	Patience Tatum		
Thomas Wilde		—	Elizabeth ———		
Richard Wilde		—	Edith ———		

GILBERT STERLING BANCROFT DARLINGTON.

BORN January 7, 1892. ELECTED May 1, 1915. .....

James Henry Darlington*	1856–	—	Ella Louise Bearns	1859–	
Thomas Darlington	1826–1903	—	Hannah Ann Goodliffe	1830–1900	
Maria Wilde	1800–1900	—	Peter Darlington	1793–1851	
James Wilde	1770–1816	—	Phoebe Rainous	1772–1828	
Griffin Wilde	1737–1817	—	Anna Bishop	1738–1822	
Thomas Wilde	1718–1776	—	Sarah Griffin	1720–	
Richard Wilde		—	Patience Tatum		
Thomas Wilde		—	Elizabeth ———		
Richard Wilde		—	Edith ———		

HENRY VANE BEARNS DARLINGTON.

Born June 9, 1889. Elected November 27, 1911. .....

James Henry Darlington*.....1856– — Ella Louise Bearns.....1859–
Thomas Darlington.....1826–1903 — Hannah Ann Goodliffe.....1830–1900
Maria Wilde.....1800–1900 — Peter Darlington.....1793–1851
James Wilde.....1770–1816 — Phoebe Rainous.....1772–1828
Griffin Wilde.....1737–1817 — Anna Bishop.....1738–1822
Thomas Wilde.....1718–1776 — Sarah Griffin.....1720–
Richard Wilde..... — Patience Tatum.....
Thomas Wilde..... — Elizabeth ———.....
Richard Wilde..... — Edith ———.....

THOMAS DARLINGTON.

Born September 28, 1858. Elected May 3, 1909. .....

Thomas Darlington.....1826–1903 — Hannah Ann Goodliffe.....1830–1900
Maria Wilde.....1800–1900 — Peter Darlington.....1793–1851
James Wilde.....1770–1816 — Phoebe Rainous.....1772–1828
Griffin Wilde.....1737–1817 — Anna Bishop.....1738–1822
Thomas Wilde..... –1776 — Sarah Griffin.....
Richard Wilde..... — Patience Tatum.....
Thomas Wilde..... — Elizabeth ———.....
Richard Wilde..... — Edith ———.....

FRANK EVERETT DAVIDSON.

Born December 15, 1860. Elected March 2, 1914. .....

Mary Matilda Hutchinson....1830–1911 — John Davidson.....1833–1910
Mary Onderdonk..... — William Hutchinson.....1799?–1866
Adrian Onderdonk.....1775– — Sarah Smith.....
Adrian Onderdonk.....1742– — Nieltje Snedeker.....1753–
Adrian Onderdonk.....1714– — Sophia Wiltse.....1709–
Adrian Onderdonk.....1684–1764 — Sarah Snedeker.....1683–
Andries Adrianse Onderdonk. –1687 — Maria van der Vliet.....

CHANDLER DAVIS.

Born July 6, 1865. Elected November 27, 1911. .....

George H. Davis.....1824–1897 — Clara Jane Gherardi.....1827–1897
Eliza Bancroft.....1791–1872 — John Davis.....1787–1854
Lucretia Chandler.....1765–1839 — Aaron Bancroft.....1755–1839
John Chandler, 4th.....1720–1800 — Mary Church.....1725–1783
Hannah Gardiner.....1699–1739 — John Chandler, 3d.....1693–1762
John Gardiner.....1661–1738 — Mary King.....1670–1707
David Gardiner.....1636–1689 — Mary Leringman.....
Lion Gardiner.....1599–1663 — Mary Wilemson.....1601–1665

GEORGE SAMLER DAVIS.

Born October 22, 1858. Elected November 3, 1913. .....

Mary Samler.....1837–1912 — Robert Vernon Davis.....1830–1913
Nicholas Samler..... –1849 — Jane Ogden Mansfield..... –1882
John Samler..... –1819 — Mary ———.....
Casper Samler..... –1810 — Susannah ———..... –1820

GHERARDI DAVIS.

Born October 15, 1858. Elected May 1, 1911. .....

George H. Davis.....1824–1897 — Clara Jane Gherardi.....1827–1897
Eliza Bancroft.....1791–1872 — John Davis.....1787–1854
Lucretia Chandler.....1765–1839 — Aaron Bancroft.....1755–1839
John Chandler, 4th.....1720–1800 — Mary Church.....1725–1783
Hannah Gardiner.....1699–1739 — John Chandler, 3d.....1693–1762
John Gardiner.....1661–1738 — Mary King.....1670–1707
David Gardiner.....1636–1689 — Mary Leringman.....
Lion Gardiner.....1599–1663 — Mary Wilemson.....1601–1665

JOHN W. A. DAVIS.

Born..... Elected June 3, 1890. .....

Mary Louise Van Beuren.... –1902 — John W. Davis.....
Mary Spingler Fonerden..... — Michael M. Van Beuren*.....1800–1878
Eliza Murray Spingler..... — James M. Fonerden.....
Henry Spingler..... — Mary Bonsall.....

ROBERT VERNON DAVIS, JR.

Born..... Elected November 28, 1910. .....

Mary Samler.....1837–1912 — Robert Vernon Davis.....1830–1913
Nicholas Samler..... –1849 — Jane Ogden Mansfield..... –1882
John Samler..... –1819 — Mary ———.....
Casper Samler..... –1810 — Susannah ———..... –1820

VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS.

Born January 29, 1855. Elected March 2, 1908. .....

Mary Samler.....1837–1912 — Robert Vernon Davis.....1830–1913
Nicholas Samler..... –1849 — Jane Ogden Mansfield..... –1882
John Samler..... –1819 — Mary ———.....
Casper Samler..... –1810 — Susannah ———..... –1820

CHARLES ANDREW DECKER.

Born August 23, 1861. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

Lawrence Hillyer Decker.....1834–1907 — Mary Elizabeth McLean.....1839–1882
Andrew Bates Decker.....1792–1869 — Patience Crocheron.....1800–1854
Joseph Decker.....1760–1835 — Catherine Bates.....1766–1824
Mattheus Decker.....1728–1806 — Merrian ———.....1738–1801
Pieter Decker.....1695– — Susanna Hetfeel (Hatfield)..
Mattheus De Decker.....1670–1718 — Eve Horenbeck.....
Johannes de Decker.....1633– — Margariet van Belcamp.....

LOUIS EVERIT DE FOREST.

Born October 25, 1891. Elected February 28, 1916. .....

Annie Coley Everit	1867–	— Louis Shepard de Forest	1857–
Mary Talman Lawrence	1828–1909	— Richard Mansfield Everit	1824–1908
Watson Effingham Lawrence	1788–1872	— Augusta Maria Nicoll	1792–1864
Effingham Lawrence	1760–1800	— Elizabeth (Watson) Merritt	1763–1852
John Lawrence	1731–1794	— Ann Burling	1735–1821
Richard Lawrence	1691–1781	— Hannah Bowne	1697–1748
Joseph Lawrence	1666–1759	— Mary Townley	
William Lawrence	1622–1680	— Elizabeth Smith	–1712
Richard Smith	–1693	— Sarah Folger	–1708

EDWARD COLEMAN DELAFIELD.

Born July 10, 1877. Elected February 28, 1916. .....

Maturin Livingston Delafield	1836–	— Mary Coleman Livingston	1847–
Joseph Delafield	1790–1875	— Julia Livingston	1801–1882
John Delafield	1748–1824	— Ann Hallett	1766–1839

JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD.

Born May 8, 1874. Elected November 29, 1909. .....

Maturin Livingston Delafield	1836–	— Mary Coleman Livingston	1847–
Joseph Delafield	1790–1875	— Julia Livingston	1801–1882
John Delafield	1748–1824	— Ann Hallett	1766–1839

THOMAS DENNY.

Born September 27, 1869. Elected April 28, 1913. .....

John Tappan Denny	1835–1910	— Sophia Brown Dannell	1837–1910
Sarah Salisbury Tappan	1811–1848	— Thomas Denny	1804–1874
Sarah Salisbury	1782–1839	— John Tappan	1781–
Elizabeth Sewall	1750–1789	— Samuel Salisbury	1739–1818
Elizabeth Quincy	1729–1770	— Samuel Sewall	1715–1771
Elizabeth Wendell	1704–1769	— Edmund Quincy	1703–1788
Abraham Wendell	1678–1734	— Katrina De Key	1681–
Elizabeth Staats		— Johannes Wendell	1649–1691
Abraham Staats	–1694	—	

FREDERIC FOSTER DE RHAM.

Born June 18, 1883. Elected March 4, 1912. .....

Emily Hone Foster	1856–	— Charles de Rham	1854–
Emily Hone	1818–1875	— Frederic Giraud Foster	1810–1879
Marie Antoinette Kane	1798–1869	— John Hone, Jr	1796–1829
Maria Codwise	1775–	— John Kane, Jr	1765–1819
Anna Maria Van Raust	1740–	— George Codwise	–1814
Elizabeth Beekman	1720–	— Lukas Van Raust	1716–1788
Gerardus Beekman	1693–1742	— Anna Maria Van Horne	1696–1727
Gerardus Beekman	1653–1723	— Magdalena Abeel	1661–1730
Wilhelmus Beekman	1623–1707	— Catalina De Boog	–1700

JOHN ERNEST DE RUYTER.

Born May 9, 1862. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

Henrietta M. Cromwell	1836–1899	— John de Ruyter	1830–1897
Charles Thorn Cromwell*	1808–1893	— Henrietta Amelia Brooks	1812–1875
John J. Cromwell		— Elizabeth Thorn	1786–1833
Charles Thorn		— Ann Kirby	1752–1845
Daniel Kirby		— Hannah Latting	1734–1822
Joseph Latting	–1776	— Mary Butler	–1800
Josias Latting		— Susanna Coles	
Josiah Latting	1641–1720	— Sara Wright	
Richard Lettin	–1672?	—	

HENRY BLANCHARD DOMINICK, JR.

Born August 29, 1882. Elected April 27, 1906. .....

Henry Blanchard Dominick*	1848–	— Mary Sampson	1850–
James William Dominick, 2nd	1816–1880	— Mary Day Wells	1821–1894
James William Dominick	1775–1852	— Phoebe Cock	1777–1830
George Dominick	1739–1832	— Elizabeth Blanchard	1738–1826

EDWARD CROSBY DOUGHTY.

Born July 11, 1877. Elected November 29, 1909. Resigned November 27, 1911.

William Howard Doughty	1837–1909	— Alice Clarkson Crosby	1849–
Ezra Thompson Doughty	1811–1843	— Harriette Howard Hart	1818–
David Doughty	1786–1822	— Betsey Thompson	1788–
Joseph Doughty	1763–	— Experience Allen	1765?–
Joseph Doughty	1720–1787?	— Siche Wiltsie	1730–1810?
Joseph Doughty	1692?–1733	— Mary Cornell	1698?–
Elias Doughty	1665–1744	— Elizabeth Hinchman	1670?–
Elias Doughty	1633–1690?	— Hannah ———	
Francis Doughty	1605?–	— Bridget Stone	1610–1645?

CHARLES G. DOUW.

Born ——— 1860 Elected April 29, 1907. .....

John de Peyster Douw	1812–1901	— Marianna Chandler Lanman	1826–1884
John de Peyster Douw	1756–1835	— Catharine Douw Gansevoort	1782–1848
Volckert Petrus Douw	1720–1801	— Anna de Peyster	1723–1794
Petrus Douw	1692–1775	— Anna van Rensselaer	1696–1756
Jonas Volkersz Douw	–1736	— Magdalena Quakelbosch	–1692?
Volckert Jansen Douw	–1681	— Dorothe Janse van Breestede	–1701

AUGUSTUS CORNWALL DOWNING, JR.

Born ..... Elected March 3, 1913. .....

Augustus Cornwall Downing	1859–	— Flora H. Work	1860–
Augustus Cornwall Downing	1817–1895	— Eliza B. Rogers	1828–1900
George Downing	1765–1842	— Sarah Sands	1775–1835
John Sands	1737–1811	— Elizabeth Jackson	1735–1806
John Sands	1709–1760	— Elizabeth Cornell	1711–1793
John Sands	1684–1763	— Catherine Guthrie	1690–1769
John Sands	1649–1712	— Sybel Ray	1665–1733
James Sands	1622–1695	— Sarah Walker	

LAURENCE LA TOURETTE DRIGGS.

BORN December 1, 1876. ELECTED May 2, 1910. .....

Leroy C. Driggs	1843–1906	— Mary La Tourette	1853–
David La Tourette	1823–1882	— Emma Booth	1824–1908
David La Tourette	1780–1852	— Hannah Hagerman	1784–1861
John La Tourette	1751–1813	— Elizabeth Bond	1755–1798
Henry La Tourette	1731–1794	— Sarah Wood	1739–1806
Jean La Tourette, Jr.	1695–	— Marie Mercereau	
Jean La Tourette	1670–1742	— Marie Mercereau	

ARTHUR DU BOIS.

BORN January 12, 1877. ELECTED May 2, 1910. .....

Eugene Du Bois	1841–1891	— Anna Greenleaf Brooks	1845–
Cornelius Du Bois	1813–1882	— Mary Ann Delafield	1813–1888
Cornelius Du Bois	1771–1846	— Sarah Platt Ogden	1781–1836
Peter Du Bois	1734–1773	— Maria Van Voorhis	1740–1787
Jonathan Du Bois	1704–1787	— Ariaantje Osterhoudt	1712–1776
Pieter Du Bois	1674–1738	— Jannetje Burhans	
Jacques Du Bois	1625–1676	— Pieronne Bentyn	

HENRY STUYVESANT DUDLEY.

BORN June 8, 1874. ELECTED December 2, 1907. .....

Henry Dudley*	–1900	— Anna Mott Fellows	
Helen C. Stuyvesant		— Henry Dudley	
Nicholas William Stuyvesant	1770–1833	— Catharine Livingston Reade	
Peter Stuyvesant	1727–1805	— Margaret Livingston	1738–1818
Gerard Stuyvesant	1691–1777	— Judith Bayard	1685–
Nicholas William Stuyvesant	1648–1698	— Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst	
Peter Stuyvesant	1591–1671	— Judith Bayard	1608–1686

HOWARD DUFFIELD.

BORN April 9, 1854. ELECTED May 3, 1909. .....

Sarah Elizabeth Green	1828–	— John Thomas Duffield	1823–1901
George Smith Green	1798–1883	— Sarah Stewart Kennedy	1804–1843
Caleb Smith Green	1770–1850	— Elizabeth van Cleve	1772–1836
Anna Smith	1749–1789	— George Green	1738–1777
Martha Dickinson	1726–1757	— Caleb Smith	1723–1762
Joanna Melyn	1683–1745	— Jonathan Dickinson	1688–1747
Isaac Melyn		—	
Cornelis Melyn		—	

FREDERICK LOVEJOY DURLAND.

BORN February 3, 1868. ELECTED May 3, 1915. .....

Daniel Terry Durland	1834–1908	— Susan Lovejoy	1837–1894
Joseph Durland	1803–1841	— Catherine Maria Dunning	1806–1896
Charles Durland, Jr.	1768–1851	— Lydia Terry	1782–1866
Charles Durland	1731–1798	— Jane Swartwout	1730–1812
John Dorlandt	1688?–	— Mary Birdsall	
Gerret Gerretse Dorlandt	1655–	— Gertrude Aukes Van Nuys	
Jan Gerretse Dorlandt		—	

GEORGE VAN WAGENEN DURYEE.

Born August 10, 1868. Elected November 29, 1909. Died June 27, 1912.

William Rankin Duryee*	1838–1897	Charlotte Ward Nuttman	1841–1885
Peter Sharpe Duryee	1807–1877	Susan Rankin	1816–1886
George Duryee	1768–1842	Mary Sharpe	1764–1823
Joost Duryee	1715–1793	Catherine Schenck	1720–1796
Abraham Duryee	1685–1763	Elizabeth Polhemus	1690?–1776
Joost Durie	1650–1727	Magdelena Le Febre	

DOUGLAS LUDLOW ELLIMAN.

Born May 24, 1882. Elected November 26, 1906. .....

Mary Lawrence Bogert	1855–1892	William Elliman	1846–
Henry Augustine Bogert	1827–1905	Mary Bowne Lawrence	1830–1898
Henry Kneeland Bogert*	1801–1875	Mary Elizabeth Bogert	1804–1891
Peter Bogert	1757–1838	Mary Lawrence	1766–1849
John Bogert, Jr.	1718–1782	Abigail Quick	1718–1781
John Bogert	1697–1775	Hannah Peck	1695–
Nicholas Bogert	1668–1727	Bellitie Van Schaick	1672–1705
John Loweson Bogert	1630–	Cornelia Evertse	

LAWRENCE BOGERT ELLIMAN.

Born September 11, 1876. Elected March 2, 1908. .....

Mary Lawrence Bogert	1855–1892	William Elliman	1846–
Henry Augustine Bogert	1827–1905	Mary Bowne Lawrence	1830–1898
Henry Kneeland Bogert*	1801–1875	Mary Elizabeth Bogert	1804–1891
Peter Bogert	1757–1838	Mary Lawrence	1766–1849
John Bogert, Jr.	1718–1782	Abigail Quick	1718–1781
John Bogert	1697–1775	Hannah Peck	1695–
Nicholas Bogert	1668–1727	Bellitie Van Schaick	1672–1705
John Loweson Bogert	1630–	Cornelia Evertse	

PETER J. ELTING.

Born December 5, 1845. Elected November 27, 1905. Died August 10, 1911.

Jacob Elting	1803–1889	Elizabeth Le Fevre	1805–1886
Ezekiel Elting	1763–1842	Magdalen Elting	
Roeliff Josiah Elting	1737–1796	Maria Louw	
Josiah Elting	1712–1767	Magdalena Dubois	1705–
Roeliff Elting	1678–1745	Sarah Dubois	1682–
Jan Elten	1632–	Jacomyntje Slecht	

EDWARD RIDLEY FINCH.

Born November 15, 1873. Elected April 30, 1906. .....

Annie Ridley Crane	1851–	Edward Lucius Finch	1843–
Anne Maria Ridley	1827–1905	Rufus Erastus Crane	1815–1867
John Ridley*	1795–1865	Maria Robinson	1800–1857
John Ridley		Catherine Ritter	

SIDNEY WEBSTER FISH.

Born March 16, 1885. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Stuyvesant Fish*.....1851– — Marian Graves Anthon..... –1915
Hamilton Fish*.....1808–1893 — Julia Kean.....1817–1887
Nicholas Fish.....1758–1833 — Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775–1854
Jonathan Fish.....1728–1779 — Elizabeth Sackett.....1730–1778
Samuel Fish.....1704–1767 — Agnes Berrien.....1709–
Jonathan Fish.....1680–1723 — Mary ———.....
Nathan Fish.....1650–1734 —
Jonathan Fish.....1610?–1663? – Mary ———.....

STUYVESANT FISH, JR.

Born April 17, 1883. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Stuyvesant Fish*.....1851– — Marian Graves Anthon..... –1915
Hamilton Fish*.....1808–1893 — Julia Kean.....1817–1887
Nicholas Fish.....1758–1833 — Elizabeth Stuyvesant.....1775–1854
Jonathan Fish.....1728–1779 — Elizabeth Sackett.....1730–1778
Samuel Fish.....1704–1767 — Agnes Berrien.....1709–
Jonathan Fish.....1680–1723 — Mary ———.....
Nathan Fish.....1650–1734 —
Jonathan Fish.....1610?–1663? – Mary ———.....

ROLFE FLOYD.

Born November 24, 1873. Elected March 1, 1909. .....

Augustus Floyd*.....1845– — Emma Rolfe Cooper.....1848–
John Gelston Floyd.....1806–1881 — Sarah Backus Kirkland.....1810–1871
Nicoll Floyd.....1762–1852 — Phebe Gelston.....1771–1836
William Floyd.....1734–1821 — Hannah Jones.....1740–1781
Nicoll Floyd.....1705–1755 — Tabitha Smith.....1704–1755
Richard Floyd.....1665–1738 — Margaret Nicoll.....1662–1718
Richard Floyd..... –1700 — Susannah ———.....1626–1706
Richard Floyd..... —

WILLIAM HENRY FOLSOM.

Born January 14, 1858. Elected November 26, 1906. Died December 13, 1911.

Charles J. Folsom.....1804–1874 — Sarah Carman Downing.....1817–1905
Samuel Downing.....1778–1861 — Rachel Carman.....1786–1856
Stephen Carman.....1752–1824 — Ann Smith.....1760–1795

CHARLES ANTHONY FOWLER, JR.

Born October 10, 1884. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Charles Anthony Fowler.....1848– — M. Virginia Northrup.....1853–
Theodore Fowler.....1812-1872 — Mary A. Lounsbury.....
Jeremiah Drake Fowler.....1785-1828 — Elizabeth Anthony.....
Reuben Fowler.....1753-1832 — Martha Drake.....
Reuben Fowler.....1720–1785 — Jane Vallentine.....
Jeremiah Fowler.....1699-1766 — Sarah Dusenbery.....
William Fowler.....1681–1731 — Mary Drake.....
William Fowler..... –1714 — Mary Thorne.....
Joseph Fowler.....1610– — Sarah Betts.....
John Fowler..... –1645 — Frances Webb.....

NOEL BLEECKER FOX.

Born March 28, 1878. Elected March 1, 1909. .....

Jane Byvanck Bleecker.....1847–1880 — Norman Fox.....1836–1907
Garrat Noel Bleecker*.....1815–1853 — Caroline Cauldwell.....1821–1914
Garrat Noel Bleecker.....1768–1833 — Jane Byvanck.....1777–1871
Anthony Lispenard Bleecker..1741–1816 — Mary Noel.....1743–1828
James Bleecker.....1716–1791 — Abigail Lispenard.....1718–1807
Rutger Bleecker.....1675–1756 — Catalyna Schuyler.....1678–1747
Jan Jansen Bleecker.....1642–1732 — Margaretta Van Schoenderwoert.....1647–1733

WALTER GEER.

Born August 19, 1857. Elected March 1, 1915. .....

Asabel C. Geer.....1823–1902 — Helen Augusta Danforth.....1828–
Henrietta Van Buren.....1792–1875 — Walter Geer.....1792–1855
Martin Van Buren.....1762– — Elizabeth Newell.....
Johannes Van Buren.....1725– — Mary Briesch.....
Martin Van Buren.....1678–1740 — Maria Van den Berg.....
Martin Van Buren.....1638–1703 — Mary Quackenbosch.....
Cornelis Van Buren..... –1648 — Catalyntje ——..... –1648

WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, JR.

Born July 24, 1885. Elected November 2, 1914. .....

Katharine Gridley Throop....1857-1906 — William Montague Geer.....1848–
Enos Thompson Throop.....1830–1900 — Cornelia Gridley.....1832–1894
George Bliss Throop.....1793–1854 — Frances Hunt.....1806–1872
George Bliss Throop.....1761–1794 — Abia Thompson.....1762–1846

LEWIS CURTIS GILES.

Born April 16, 1856. Elected March 1, 1909. .....

William Ogden Giles.....1827–1906 — Mary Beers Curtis.....1831–1866
George Washington Giles....1800–1840 — Elizabeth Ogden.....1801–1880
Aquila Giles.....1758–1822 — Elizabeth Shipton.....1757–1822
Jacob Giles..... –1784 — Johanna Paca.....
Edward Giles..... —

SAMUEL TOWNSEND GILFORD.

Born February 7, 1865. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Thomas Buchanan Gilford....1816–1910 — Sarah Parkin.....1835–1892
Samuel Gilford, Jr.*.....1774-1861 — Eliza Buchanan.....1773–1855
Samuel Gilford.....1729-1821 — Penelope Codwise.....1737–1789

THOMAS BUCHANAN GILFORD, JR.

Born July 13, 1863. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Thomas Buchanan Gilford....1816–1910 — Sarah Parkin.....1835–1892
Samuel Gilford, Jr.*.....1774–1861 — Eliza Buchanan.....1773–1855
Samuel Gilford.....1729–1821 — Penelope Codwise.....1737–1789

WILLIAM SETON GORDON.

Born August 1, 1853. Elected April 28, 1913. .....

John Gordon.....1812–1890 — Gertrude Gouv. W. Ogden....1817–1898
Gouverneur Ogden.....1778–1851 — Charlotte Curzon Seton.....1786–1853
Abraham Ogden.....1743–1798 — Sarah Frances Ludlow.....1744–1823
Thomas Ludlow.....1717– — Catherine Le Roux.....1722?–
Gabriel Ludlow.....1663–1736 — Sarah Hanmer.....

GEORGE PURDY HALL.

Born January 29, 1854. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Sarah Purdy Hall.....1824–1888 — George Hall.....1808–1860
Cornelius Purdy.....1788–1851 — Rebecca Moore.....1787–1834
Nathaniel Moore..... –1827 — Martha Gedney.....1766–1846
Nathaniel Moore.....1723–1802 — Rebecca Blackwell.....1723–1790
Samuel Moore..... –1758 — Charity Hallett.....1685–
Samuel Moore..... –1717 — Mary Reed.....1651–1738
John Moore..... –1657 — Margaret Howell.....

JOHN HUDSON HALL.

Born November 21, 1872. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

Cornelia G. Ward.....1838– — John H. Hall.....1828–1891
Augustus H. Ward.....1801–1869 — Anne M. Williston.....1808–1886
Moses Ward.....1754–1811 — Abigail Fowler.....1760–1835
Edmund Ward.....1728–1807 — Phoebe Brooks.....
Edmund Ward.....1705– — Mary Hunt.....
Edmund Ward..... –1712 —
Samuel Ward.....1647–1693 — Hannah Nichols.....
Andrew Ward..... –1659 —

WILLIAM HENRY HALL.

Born March 13, 1869. Elected November 28, 1910. Died September 7, 1914.

William Henry Hall.....1826–1894 — Martha Melissa Hitchcock....1829–1878
Agnes Hill.....1802–1892 — Curtis Hitchcock.....1798–1833
James Hill.....1769– — Sarah Campbell.....1773–

ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

BORN September 9, 1847. ELECTED November 27, 1911. .....

Elizabeth Smith Nicoll.....1819–1873 — Alexander Hamilton.....1815–1907
Louise Anne Ireland.....1800–1845 — Henry Woodhull Nicoll.....1789–1829
Judith Lawrence.....1769–1827 — John Ireland.....1749–1836
Jonathan Lawrence.....1737–1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746–1818
John Lawrence.....1695–1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701–1772
John Lawrence..... –1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1659–1742
Thomas Lawrence.....1625–1703 — Mary .....

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, JR.

BORN June 25, 1886. ELECTED November 27, 1911. RESIGNED March 2, 1914.

Alexander Hamilton*.....1847– — Adele Walton Livermore.....1849–1907
Elizabeth Smith Nicoll.....1819–1873 — Alexander Hamilton.....1815–1907
Louise Anne Ireland.....1800–1845 — Henry Woodhull Nicoll.....1789–1829
Judith Lawrence.....1769–1827 — John Ireland.....1749–1836
Jonathan Lawrence.....1737–1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746–1818
John Lawrence.....1695–1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701–1772
John Lawrence..... –1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1659–1742
Thomas Lawrence.....1625–1703 — Mary .....

JOHN ATKINSON HANCE.

BORN October 6, 1854. ELECTED November 27, 1911. .....

Mary Lawrence Deall.....1818–1890 — William Edward Hance.....1818–1858
Samuel Deall, Jr.....1784–1820 — Catharine Johnson.....1784–1846
Samuel Deall .....1760–1823 — Sarah Lawrence.....1763–1845
Samuel Deal..... — Elizabeth Arthur.....

THOMAS CHARDAVOYNE HAVENS.

BORN..... ELECTED December 2, 1907. DIED April 22, 1913.

Jane A. Crane.....1838–1907 — Asher Corlies Havens.....1819–1884
Amanda H. Chardavoyne.....1809–1864 — Benjamin F. Crane*.....1808–1839
William Chardavoyne*.....1776–1852 — Ann L. Kip.....
Isaac Chardavoyne.....1743–1810 — Hester Elsworth Roome.....1751–1825
Isaac Chardavoyne.....1702–1774 — Annetje Caar.....1705–
Elie Chardavoyne..... — Anne Valleau.....1673–

WILLIAM YOUNG HAWLEY.

BORN August 24, 1874. ELECTED March 2, 1908. .....

Henry Quackenbush Hawley..1815–1898 — Katherine M. Akin.....1839–1890
Gideon Hawley.....1785–1870 — Margarita Lansing.....1790–1869
Jacob J. Lansing.....1753–1794 — Annatje Quackenbush.....1765–1852
Jacob Lansing.....1714–1791 — Marytje Egberts.....1714–1771

WILLIAM TOD HELMUTH.

Born February 24, 1862. Elected February 28, 1910. .....

Fannie Ida Pritchard	1838–	— William Tod Helmuth	1833–1902
John Nicholas Pritchard	1813–1888	— Amelia James Stubbs	1813–1890
Catrina Lewis	1779–1846	— James Pritchard	1788–1823
Rachel Van Benschoten	1761–1819	— Thomas Lewis	1759–1789
Elias Van Benschoten	1717–	— Katrina Keyser	1716–

JACOB SCHERMERHORN HENRY.

Born July 31, 1876. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Catherine Elvinah Schermerhorn	1834–	— Lewis B. Henry	
Jacob Maus Schermerhorn	1804–1890	— Louisa Anna Barber	1810–1899
Maus Schermerhorn	1753–1830	— Catharine Swits	1764–1829
Simon Schermerhorn	1723–1808	— Hildagonda Van Vranken	1726–1807
Johannes Schermerhorn	1685–1752	— Angelica Vrooman	1695–1754
Ryer Schermerhorn	1652–1719	— Ariantje Bradt	1652–1717
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn	1622–1688	— Jannetje Segers	1633–1700

LEWIS CHAUCEY HENRY.

Born November 6, 1872. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Catherine Elvinah Schermerhorn	1834–	— Lewis B. Henry	
Jacob Maus Schermerhorn	1804–1890	— Louisa Anna Barber	1810–1899
Maus Schermerhorn	1753–1830	— Catharine Swits	1764–1829
Simon Schermerhorn	1723–1808	— Hildagonda Van Vranken	1726–1807
Johannes Schermerhorn	1685–1752	— Angelica Vrooman	1695–1754
Ryer Schermerhorn	1652–1719	— Ariantje Bradt	1652–1717
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn	1622–1688	— Jannetje Segers	1633–1700

ERSKINE HEWITT.

Born January 12, 1871. Elected April 30, 1906. .....

Sarah A. Cooper		Abram S. Hewitt	1822–1903
Peter Cooper	1791–1883	— Sarah Bedell	1793–1869
John Cooper	1755–1838	— Margaret Campbell	–1836
Obadiah Cooper	1720–1776	— Hester Terbot	

DE FOREST HICKS.

Born October 30, 1875. Elected March 3, 1913. .....

William Cleveland Hicks	1829–1885	— Emily Norwood De Forest	1835–1898
John Augustus Hicks	1802–1869	— Lucy Cleveland	1806–1860
Oliver Hewlett Hicks	1781–1832	— Julia Bush	1784–1871
Stephen Hicks	1750–1816	— Mary Hewlett	1758–1830
John Hicks	1709–	— Martha Smith	
Jacob Hicks	1669–1755	— Hannah Carpenter	
Thomas Hicks	1640–1739	— Mary Cornell Washburn	
John Hicks		— Herodias Long	

EVELYN PIERPONT HICKS.

Born November 9, 1874. Elected November 3, 1913. .....

John Augustus Hicks.....1842–1911 — Caroline A. Willson.....1840–
John A. Hicks.....1802–1869 — Lucy Cleveland.....1804–1860
Oliver Hewlett Hicks.....1781–1832 — Julia Bush.....1784–1871
Stephen Hicks.....1750–1816 — Mary Hewlett.....1758–1830

ROBERT CARMER HILL.

Born July 12, 1869. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

William Hill.....1835–1902 — Harriet Chapin.....1838–
Robert Carmer Hill.....1807–1841 — Susan Clarkson.....1806–1872
William Hill.....1751–1826 — Alethea Carmer.....1767–1830

ALFRED POST HINTON.

Born..... Elected March 1, 1915. .....

John H. Hinton*..... —

AUGUSTUS CRANE HONE.

Born June 17, 1874. Elected March 1, 1915. .....

John Hone.....1844–1915 — Mary Crane.....1846?–1876
John Hone.....1819–1891 — Jane Perry.....1819–1881
John Hone.....1796–1829 — Marie Antoinette Kane.....1798–1869
John Hone.....1764–1832 — Johannah Stoutenburgh.....1765–1835
Isaac Stoutenburgh.....1738– — Elizabeth Will.....1738–
Isaac Stoutenburgh.....1705–1770 — Anneke Dally.....1710–

WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN.

Born..... Elected February 27, 1911. .....

William Warner Hoppin..... — Katharine Beekman.....
James William Beekman*....1815–1877 — Abian Steele Milledoler.....1819–1897
Gerard Beekman.....1774–1833 — Catharine Saunders.....1785–1835
James Beekman.....1732–1807 — Jane Keteltas.....1734–1817
William Beekman.....1684–1770 — Catharine De Lanoy.....1691–1765
Gerardus Beekman.....1653–1723 — Magdalena Abeel.....1661–1731
Wilhelmus Beekman.....1623–1707 — Catalina De Boogh..... –1701

RALPH HUSTACE HUBBARD.

Born June 29, 1883. Elected December 2, 1912. .....

Walter Comstock Hubbard*..1851– — Helen Ingalls Valentine.....1848–
Mary Hustace.....1823–1893 — Samuel Thomas Hubbard....1808–1894
Benjamin Hustace.....1766–1849 — Anna Hearn.....1780–1836
David Hustace.....1739–1804 — Abigail Morgan.....1746–1829
John Hustace.....1712?–1760 — Elizabeth ———.....
David Huestis..... — Mary Hoyt (Haight).....1693?–
Robert Huestis..... –1704 — Elizabeth Buckston.....
Robert Huestis..... –1652 — Elizabeth ———..... –1654

CHARLES WARREN HUNT, JR.

BORN January 22, 1888. ELECTED April 29, 1912. .....

Charles Warren Hunt.....1858– — Mary Osgood Riggs.....1861–
Anna de Peyster Livingston..1829–1907 — Charles Havens Hunt.....1830–1872
Cornelia de Peyster.....1794–1872 — Gerard W. Livingston.....1787–1866
Gerard de Peyster.....1776–1824 — Margaret de Peyster.....1775–1815
James William de Peyster....1745–1812 — Anna de Peyster.....1746–1832
William de Peyster.....1709–1784 — Margaret Roosevelt.....1709–1776
Johannes de Peyster.....1666–1711 — Anna Bancker.....1670–
Johannes de Peyster.....1620–1685 — Cornelia Lubbertse.....

PHOENIX INGRAHAM.

BORN October 23, 1874. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

George Landon Ingraham....1847– — Georgina Lent.....1853–
Daniel Phoenix Ingraham....1800–1881 — Mary Hart Landon.....1815–1895
Nathaniel Gibbs Ingraham....1760–1827 — Elizabeth Phoenix.....1776–1844
Daniel Phoenix.....1737–1812 — Elizabeth Platt.....1748–1785

AYMAR JOHNSON.

BORN June 5, 1883. ELECTED May 1, 1915. .....

Bradish Johnson*.....1851– — Aimée Gaillard.....
Bradish Johnson.....1811–1892 — Louisa Lawrence.....
Thomas Lawrence..... –1848 — Margaret Ireland.....

BRADISH GAILLARD JOHNSON.

BORN September 18, 1878. ELECTED May 3, 1915. .....

Bradish Johnson*.....1851– — Aimée Gaillard.....
Bradish Johnson.....1811–1892 — Louisa Lawrence.....
Margaret Ireland..... — Thomas Lawrence..... –1848
Judith Lawrence.....1769– — John Ireland.....
Jonathan Lawrence.....1737–1812 — Ruth Riker.....1746–1818
John Lawrence.....1695–1765 — Patience Sackett.....1701–1772
John Lawrence..... –1729 — Deborah Woodhull.....1654–1742
Thomas Lawrence.....1625–1703 — Mary ———.....

OLIVER LIVINGSTON JONES, JR.

BORN April 1, 1880. ELECTED February 26, 1906. RESIGNED February 28, 1916.

Oliver Livingston Jones*.....1850–1913 — Mary Elizabeth Jones.....1854–
Louisa Livingston.....1826–1876 — Oliver Hewlett Jones.....1801–1870
James Duane Livingston.....1786–1837 — Sarah Swift.....1786–1835
Robert Cambridge Livingston.1742–1794 — Alice Swift.....1751–1816
Robert Livingston.....1708–1790 — Mary Tong.....1711–1765
Philip Livingston.....1686–1749 — Catharine Van Brugh.....1689–1756
Robert Livingston.....1654–1728 — Alide (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer 1656–1729

WALTER RYSAM JONES.

BORN October 7, 1887. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

Ellen Shepherd Van Cleef....1864– — Walter Mott Jones.....1854–1902
Harriet Mulford Howell.....1838– — James Spencer Van Cleef.....1831–1901
George Howell.....1793–1873 — Ursula Pierce Mulford.....1802–1886
Oliver Howell.....1764–1805 — Mehetable Rogers.....1768–1846
Joana Howell.....1722– — Zebulon Howell.....1721–1811
John Howell.....1676–1748 — Joana Cooper.....1687?–
John Howell.....1648–1692 — Martha White..... –1688
John Howell.....1625–1696 — Susannah ———.....
Edward Howell.....1585–1656 — Frances ———.....

FREDERIC ROSE KEATOR.

BORN June 20, 1878. ELECTED March 1, 1915. .....

Samuel Jerman Keator.....1848–1906 — Cara Church More.....1851–
Jerman Samuel Keator.....1822–1904 — Mary Chapman Baldwin.....1824–1857
Samuel Sands Keator.....1796–1823 — Jane Ann Newkirk.....1802–1844
Jerman Keator.....1769– — Mary Sands.....1768–1838
Mattheus Keator.....1739– — Ann Pick.....1732–
Jacob Kater.....1706– — Elisabeth Louw.....1703–
Niclaes Melchertse Kater.....1675?– — Jannetje Van der Marck.....1679–
Melchert Claessen..... — Susanna Richards.....

DAVID MOULTON KELLOGG, JR.

BORN January 17, 1877. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

David Moulton Kellogg*.....1844– — Amy H. Freeman.....1851–
David Moulton.....1799–1888 — Prudence N. Sizer.....
Ebenezer Moulton.....1763–1850 — Mary Lillabridge.....
Stephen Moulton.....1734–1819 — ——— Converse.....

ARTHUR COLLINS KETCHAM.

BORN September 4, 1866. ELECTED November 27, 1905. DIED November 1, 1906.

William Platt Ketcham*.....1841–1901 — Lydia Coit Collins.....
Tredwell Ketcham.....1813–1897 — Mary Van Winkle.....
Platt Ketcham.....1787–1857 — Deborah Burch.....
Philip Ketcham.....1752–1830 — Susannah Brush.....
Solomon Ketcham.....1724–1781 —
Philip Ketcham.....1691–1770 —
John Ketcham..... –1697 —

HOWARD THAYER KINGSBURY.

BORN April 1, 1870. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Howard Kingsbury.....1842–1878 — Sophie Howard Thayer.....1845–1873
Susan Patterson.....1809–1849 — Oliver Richmond Kingsbury..1809–1889
Jane Burras.....1786–1876 — Alexander Patterson.....1786–1865
John Burras.....1752–1798 — Jane Post.....1755–1825
Lawrence Burras.....1720–1797 — Ester, or Hester, Valentyn...1724–1799

JOHN MASON KNOX.

Born May 28, 1849. Elected November 26, 1894. .....

Maria Livingston.....1828–1896 — John Mason Knox*.....1820–1894
Francis Armstrong Livingston 1793–1830 — Catharine Roosevelt Kissam...1802–1878
William Smith Livingston....1755–1815 — Catharine Lott..... –1823
Robert James Livingston.....1729– — Susannah Smith.....1747–
James Livingston.....1701– — Elizabeth Kierstede.....
Robert Livingston, Jr..... –1726 — Margaretta Schuyler.....1682–
Pieter Schuyler.....1657–1724 — Engeltie Van Schaick..... –1689
Goosen Gerritsen van Schaick. –1676 — Annetje Livesen.....

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD.

Born September 24, 1852. Elected December 2, 1912. .....

Sarah Hannan Philips.....1826–1884 — William Whitehead Ladd.....1825–1904
Mary Ann Hannan.....1803–1888 — Thomas Philips.....1797–1862
Sarah Williams.....1774–1822 — Henry Hannan.....1763–1804
Wyntje Van Winkelen.....1741– — John Williams 1745–
Alexander Van Winklen..... — Antje Van Winkle.....
Johannis Van Winklen.....1682–1759 — Magdalena Spier 1687–
Symon Jacobse Van Winkle.. –1732? – Annetje Sip.....
Jacob Van Winkle..... –1657 —

LEONARD BRONK LAMPMAN.

Born December 22, 1872. Elected May 4, 1914. .....

Adelaide Ely Bronk..... –1904 — Lewis Lampman.....1843–
Leonard Bronk.....1797–1872 — Maria Ely.....
Leonard Bronk.....1752–1828 — Tryntje Van Denberg.....
Jan Leendertse Bronk.....1723–1794 — Elsie Vanburen.....
Leendert Bronk..... — Anna De Wandelaer.....
Jan Bronk.....1652–1743 — Commertje Leendertse Conya
Pieter Bronk..... — Hilletje Tyssinck.....
Jonas Bronk..... –1642 — Antonia Slagboom.....

ADRIAN HOFFMAN LARKIN.

Born June 6, 1865. Elected November 27, 1911. .....

Sarah E. Hobey.....1827–1909 — Francis Larkin.....1820–1902
Mary Ann Coutant.....1805– — E. Hobey.....
Jacob Coutant.....1779–1826 — Mary Ludlum.....
David Coutant.....1749–1820 — Mary Hacoway.....1755–1782
Jacob Coutant.....1721– — Jane Renode.....
Isaac Coutant.....1697–1781 — Catherine ———.....1699–
John Coutant..... —

CHARLES PERCY LATTING, JR.

BORN March 11, 1883. ELECTED November 30, 1908. .....

Charles P. Latting	1850–	— Isabella W. Carter	1853–
John J. Latting	1819–1890	— Harriet A. Emerson	1819–1913
Charles Latting	1774–1842	— Elizabeth Frost	1787–1857
William Latting	1739–1812	— Sarah Carpenter	1746–1812
Joseph Latting	–1776	— Mary Butler	–1800
Josias Latting		— Susanna Coles	
Josiah Latting	1641–1720	— Sarah Wright	1648–1675
Richard Latting	–1673	— Christian ———	–1668

TOWNSEND LAWRENCE.

BORN July 6, 1871. ELECTED April 29, 1907. .....

Walter Bowne Lawrence	1839–	— Annie Townsend	1841–1902
John Watson Lawrence	1800–1888	— Mary King Bowne	1808–1874
Effingham Lawrence	1760–1800	— Elizabeth Watson	1763–1852
John Lawrence	1731–1794	— Ann Burling	1735–1821
Richard Lawrence	1691–1781	— Hannah Bowne	1697–1748
Joseph Lawrence	1666–1758	— Mary Townley	
William Lawrence	1622–1680	— Elizabeth Smith	–1712

LOUIS LULL LAWTON.

BORN September 20, 1875. ELECTED April 29, 1912. .....

Franklin Lawton	1820–1894	— Agusta Ransom	1842–1903
William Lawton	1795–1881	— Maria Rachel Guion	
William Lawton	1759–1802	— Abigail Farrington	
Pliny Lawton	1732–1761	— Lucretia Sargent	1724–1793
Christopher Lawton	1701–1753	— Abigail Kellogg	1702–1734
James Lawton	1673–	— Faith Newell	
John Lawton	1630–1690	— Benedicta ———	–1692

HARVEY KLAPP LINES.

BORN April 19, 1873. ELECTED May 1, 1911. .....

Anna Milnor Klapp	1846–1888	— Theodore Truesdale Lines	1844–1914
Joseph Klapp, Jr.	1819–1885	— Anna Pauline Van Lew	1820–1891
Joseph Klapp	1784–1843	— Anna Milnor	1783–
Henry Clapp		— Mary Ostrom	
Joseph Clapp		— Mercy Carpenter	
Elias Clapp		—	
John Clapp		—	
George Gilson Clapp		—	

GOODHUE LIVINGSTON.

BORN February 23, 1867. ELECTED May 2, 1910. .....

Robert Edward Livingston	1819–1889	— Susan Maria C. de Peyster	
Edward P. Livingston	1779–1843	— Elizabeth Stevens Livingston	1780–1824
Philip Philip Livingston	1741–1787	— Sarah Johnson	1749–1802
Philip Livingston	1716–1778	— Christina Ten Broeck	1718–1801
Philip Livingston	1686–1749	— Catharine Van Brugh	1689–1756
Robert Livingston	1654–1728	— Alida Schuyler	1656–1709?

FRANCIS G. LLOYD.

Born May 26, 1848. Elected February 28, 1916. .....

Margaret Dey Herbert.....1819–1871 — Henry Trusler Lloyd.....1811–1889
James Herbert.....1773–1848 — Sarah Dey.....1782–1846
James Herbert.....1744–1814 — Elizabeth Conover.....1741–1813
Wm. Albertsen Covenhoven..1702– — Libertie Van Cleaf.....1705–
Albert Willemsen Couvenhoven .....1676–1748 — Eleanor Schenck.....1681–1751
Willem Gerretsen Cowvenhoven .....1636–1727 — Jannetje Montfort.....1646–
Gerret Wolfersen Kouvenhoven .....1610–1645 —

JAMES COUPER LORD.

Born..... Elected May 1, 1916. .....

Mary Townsend Nicoll.....1859– — James Brown Lord.....1858–1902
Solomon Townsend Nicoll....1813–1864 — Charlotte Anne Nicoll.....1827–1891
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784–1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789–1849
Henry Nicoll.....1756–1790 — Elizabeth Woodhull.....1762–1839
Benjamin Nicoll.....1718–1760 — Mary Magdelene Holland....
Benjamin Nicoll.....1694–1724 — Charity Floyd.....
William Nicoll.....1657–1723 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....
Matthias Nicoll.....1621–1687 — Abigail Jones.....

MALCOLM C. LUDLAM.

Born November 30, 1879. Elected February 28, 1916. .....

Edwin Ludlam.....1843–1904 — Sara Macham Ludlam.....1848–1910
Silas Ludlam.....1806–1892 — Elizabeth Fine Clem.....1813–1901
Stephen Ludlam.....1768–1819 — Rebecca Latten.....1773–1849
Thomas Ludlam.....1742–1825 — Elizabeth Baker.....1743–1808
Joseph Ludlam, 3rd.....1703–1744 — Sarah Cock..... –1795?
Joseph Ludlam, 2nd..... –1729? — Elizabeth ——.....
Joseph Ludlam, 1st..... –1698 — Elizabeth Townsend..... –1723
William Ludlam..... –1665 — Clemence ——.....

WILLIAM KENNEDY LUDLAM.

Born ——, 1879. Elected November 3, 1913. .....

George P. Ludlam.....1844– — Annie Kennedy.....1846–
Silas Ludlam.....1806–1892 — Elizabeth Fine Clem.....1813–1896
Stephen Ludlam.....1768–1819 — Rebecca Latten.....1773–1849
Thomas Ludlam.....1742–1825 — Elizabeth Baker.....1743–1808
Joseph Ludlam, 3rd.....1703–1744 — Sarah Cock..... –1795?
Joseph Ludlam, 2nd..... –1729? — Elizabeth ——.....
Joseph Ludlam, 1st..... –1698 — Elizabeth Townsend..... –1723
William Ludlam..... –1665 — Clemence ——.....

THOMAS WILLIAM LUDLOW.

BORN April 15, 1881. ELECTED May 1, 1911. .....

Thomas William Ludlow.....1857–1894 — Harriet Frances Putnam Carnochan 1857–1905
Thomas William Ludlow.....1828–1876 — Frances Fraser Bettner.....1838–
William Broughton Ludlow..1788–1865 — Julia Sarah Morris.....1788–1874
William H. Ludlow.....1740–1803 — Mary Gouverneur.....1744–1795
Henry Ludlow.....1701– — Mary Corbett.....
Gabriel Ludlow.....1663–1738 — Sarah Hanmer.....

BENJAMIN RUSH LUMMIS.

BORN July 27, 1857. ELECTED May 4, 1914. .....

William Maxwell Lummis...1809–1869 — Ann O'Brien.....1816–1904
William O'Brien.....1768–1846 — Eliza West.....1796–1882
Agnes Guion.....1755– — Thomas West..... –1798
Isaac Guion, Jr.....1720–1783 — Mary Bolt.....
Isaac Guion..... –1783 — Marie Malherbe.....
Louis Guion.....1654–1725 — Tomaza ———..... –1732

THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE LUQUER.

BORN September 10, 1866. ELECTED February 28, 1916. .....

Lea Luquer.....1833– — Eloise Elizabeth Payne.....1834–1894
Nicholas Luquer.....1810–1864 — Sarah Lea Lynch.....1809–1887
Nicholas Luquer.....1769–1819 — Sarah Middagh.....1773–1830
Abraham Luquer.....1739–1823 — Katherine Cowenhoven.....1749–
John Luquer..... –1796 — Elizabeth Woertman.....1700–1778
Abraham Luquer..... — Antoinette Duryea.....1681–
Jan Lequie..... –1713 — Rachel Dirks.....

PIERRE FLEMING MACDONALD.

BORN April 11, 1841. ELECTED November 30, 1908. .....

Mary Noel Bleecker.....1812–1890 — Pierre E. Fleming Macdonald 1814–1844
Leonard Augustus Bleecker..1786–1841 — Sarah Elizabeth Popham.....1791–1882
Anthony Lispenard Bleecker..1741–1816 — Mary Noel.....1743–1828
James Bleecker.....1716–1791 — Abigail Lispenard.....1718–1807
Rutger Bleecker.....1675–1756 — Catalina Schuyler.....1678–1747
Jan Jansen Bleecker.....1642–1732 — Margueretta Jacobsen.....1647–1733

ALAN DATER MC LEAN.

BORN September 11, 1889. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

George Hammond McLean*..1849–1913 — Harriet Amelia Dater.....
James Monroe McLean*.....1818–1890 — Louisa Theresa Williams..... –1857
Cornelius McLean.....1787–1853 — Hannah Hammond..... –1839
Charles McLean.....1757–1794 — Elizabeth Swaim.....1716–1793
Charles McLean.....1714–1759 — Mary Carson.....
William McLean.....1679–1749 — Elizabeth Merrill..... –1746

GEORGE WASHINGTON MC LEAN.

Born June 10, 1822. Elected November 30, 1858. Died February 13, 1893.

Cornelius McLean	1787–1853	— Hannah Hammond	–1839
Charles McLean	1757–1794	— Elizabeth Swaim	1716–1793
Charles McLean	1714–1759	— Mary Carson	
William McLean	1679–1749	— Elizabeth Merrill	–1746

JOHN MEYERKORT.

Born April 27, 1895. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

John Meyerkort	1860–1907	— Clara Oakley	1864–
William Henry Oakley	1827–1898	— Adele Suydam	
Charles S. Oakley	1791–	— Margaretta Roome	
John Roome		— Martinje Bogert	
Peter Roome	1738–	— Rachel de Groot	
John Roome	1694–	— Sussanel La Chevalier	
Peter W. Roome	1654–	— Hester van Gelder	

GERARDUS LANSING MILLER.

Born June 3, 1862. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

Livingston Kip Miller	1823–1877	— Gertrude Lansing Nukerck	1823–1905
Ann Kip	1799–1888	— John Ernest Miller	1792–1847
Isaac Lewis Kip	1767–1837	— Sarah Smith	–1843
Leonard Kip	1725–1804	— Elizabeth Marschalk	1732–1818
Isaac Kip	1696–1762	— Cornelia Lewis	1692–1772
Jacobus Kip	1666–1753	— Rachel Swartwout	1669–1717
Isaac Hendrickse Kip		— Catalyntje Hendrickse Snyder	
Hendrick Hendrickse Kip	1600–1680	— Margaret de Marneil	

JOHN ERNEST MILLER.

Born November 17, 1852. Elected February 28, 1916. .....

Livingston Kip Miller	1823–1877	— Gertrude Lansing Nukerck	1823–1905
Ann Kip	1799–1888	— John Ernest Miller	1792–1847
Isaac Lewis Kip	1767–1837	— Sarah Smith	–1843
Leonard Kip	1725–1804	— Elizabeth Marschalk	1732–1818
Isaac Kip	1696–1762	— Cornelia Lewis	1692–1772
Jacobus Kip	1666–1753	— Rachel Swartwout	1669–1717
Isaac Hendrickse Kip		— Catalyntje Hendrickse Snyder	
Hendrick Hendrickse Kip	1600–1680	— Margaret de Marneil	

HUGH KENNEDY MILLIKEN.

Born July 13, 1878. Elected April 27, 1906. .....

Eliza Lentilhon Oothout	1855–1884	— Thomas Kennedy Milliken	1845–
Henry Oothout	1826–1882	— Josephine Julia Lentilhon	1830–1869
John Oothout	1789–1858	— Maria Josephine Youle	1796–1870
John Oothout	1739–1804	— Magdalena Van de Water	1754–1826
Jan Oothout	1695–1739	— Catalina Van Deusen	1697–1753
Hendrick Oothout	1663–1739	— Caatje Volckertse Douw	
Jan Janse Oothout	–1695	— Hendrickje Cornelesse Van Ness	

TELFAIR MARRIOTT MINTON.

Born January 31, 1869. Elected November 28, 1910. .....

Charles A. Minton.....1825–1886 — Emily Grace Marriott.....1829–
Charles Minton.....1797–1852 — Sophia Catherine Meyer.....1801–1895
John Meyer.....1749–1817 — Margaret Grim.....1762–1846
David Grim.....1737–1826 — Maria E. Bocking.....1735–1779
Philip Grim.....1697–1760 — Margureta Daher 1692–1777

JOHN VAN BEUREN MITCHELL.

Born February 17, 1885. Elected April 29, 1907. .....

Cornelius B. Mitchell.....1843– — Mary Van Buren Davis.....
William Mitchell.....1801–1886 — Mary L. P. Berrien.....1816–1895
Cornelius Penfold Berrien...1779–1828 — Elizabeth B. Morris.....
Cornelius Berrien.....1734–1805 — Elizabeth Penfold.....1746–1817
Cornelius Berrien.....1707–1758 — Amy Smith..... –1793
Peter Berrien.....1672–1737 — Elizabeth Edsall.....–1763
Cornelis Jansen Berrien..... –1689 — Janettee Stryker.....

JOHN CONSTABLE MOORE.

Born September 20, 1864. Elected February 28, 1910. .....

John Wells Moore.....1825–1885 — Frances H. Weber.....1834–
Samuel W. Moore.....1786–1854 — Emily Constable.....1795–1844
William Moore.....1754–1824 — Jane Fish.....1757–
Samuel Moore.....1711–1788 — Sarah Fish.....1717–1796
Benjamin Moore..... –1750 — Anna Sackett.....1681–1757
Samuel Moore.....1645–1717 — Mary Reed.....1651–1738
John Moore.....1620?–1657 — Margaret Howell.....

THOMAS CHANNING MOORE.

Born June 1, 1872. Elected May 2, 1910. .....

Thos. Wm. Channing Moore..1834–1881 — Jeanie Clark.....1845–1890
David Moore.....1787–1856 — Margaretta Glentworth.....1795–1881
Richard Channing Moore.....1762–1841 — Christian Jones.....1769–1796
Thomas Moore.....1722–1784 — Elizabeth Channing.....1727–1805
John Moore.....1686–1749 —

RICHARD LEWIS MORRIS.

Born November 26, 1875. Elected November 26, 1906. .....

Stuyvesant Fish Morris*.....1843– — Ellen James Van Buren.....1844–
Richard Lewis Morris*.....1805–1879 — Elizabeth S. Fish.....1810–1880
James Morris.....1766–1814 — Helen Van Cortlandt.....1768–
Lewis Morris.....1726–1796 — Mary Walton.....1727–1794
Lewis Morris.....1698–1762 — Catharine Staats.....1697–1731
Lewis Morris.....1671–1746 — Isabella Graham.....1676–1752
Richard Morris..... –1672 — Sarah Pole..... –1672

DEACON MURPHY.

Born August 1, 1887. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

William Dennistoun Murphy*. 1859– — Rosalie Hart.....1858–
William D. Murphy.....1796–1877 — Ann Letitia Goodliff.....1813–1885
John S. Murphy.....1769–1825 — Lydia Cornish.....1767–1804
Benjamin Cornish.....1717–1767 — Amy Bailey..... –1802
Benjamin Cornish.....1652–1736 — Elizabeth Way.....
Thomas Cornish..... –1662 —

AMBROSE SPENCER MURRAY, JR.

Born..... Elected November 27, 1905. .....

Frances Wisner.....1814–1905 — Ambrose Spencer Murray....1807–1885
Henry Gabriel Wisner.....1777–1842 — Sarah Talman.....1784–1873
Gabriel Wisner..... –1779 — Elizabeth Waters.....
Henry Wisner.....1720–1790 — Sarah Norton.....

STEPHEN EDWARD NASH.

Born September 19, 1850. Elected December 1, 1873. .....

Catherine McLean.....1825–1905 — Stephen Payn Nash.....1821–1898
Maria Blanchard.....1796–1827 — John McLean.....1793–1858
Maria Williams..... — Anthony James Blanchard....1768–
John Williams.....1752–1806 — Susanna Turner.....

CHARLES MANBY NEWCOMBE.

Born August 1, 1864. Elected November 28, 1910. .....

Sarah Louisa Bache.....1826–1893 — Frederick H. M. Newcombe..1819–1890
Andrew Theobald Bache.....1799–1855 — Caroline Matilda McVoy.....1804–1895
Andrew Barclay Bache.....1770–1847 — Charlotte Phillips 1782–1842
Theophylact Bache.....1735–1807 — Ann Dorothy Barclay.....1741–1795

BENJAMIN NICOLL.

Born March 8, 1866. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

Solomon Townsend Nicoll*..1813–1864 — Charlotte Anne Nicoll.....1827–1891
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784–1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789–1849
Henry Nicoll.....1756–1790 — Elizabeth Woodhull.....1762–1839
Benjamin Nicoll.....1718–1760 — Mary Magdalene Holland.....1727–
Benjamin Nicoll.....1694–1724 — Charity Floyd.....1692–1758
William Nicoll.....1657–1723 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....1665–1715
Matthias Nicoll.....1621–1687 — Abigail Jones.....

COURTLANDT NICOLL.

BORN December 2, 1880. ELECTED May 1, 1916. .....

Benjamin Nicoll.....1856– — Grace D. Lord.....1856–
Solomon Townsend Nicoll*..1813–1864 — Charlotte Anne Nicoll.....1827–1891
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784–1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789–1849
Henry Nicoll.....1756–1790 — Elizabeth Woodhull.....1762–1839
Benjamin Nicoll.....1718–1760 — Mary Magdelene Holland....1727–
Benjamin Nicoll.....1694–1724 — Charity Floyd.....1692–1758
William Nicoll.....1657–1723 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....1665–1715
Matthias Nicoll.....1621–1687 — Abigail Jones.....

DE LANCEY NICOLL, JR.

BORN May 19, 1892. ELECTED May 1, 1916. .....

DeLancey Nicoll*.....1854– — Maud Churchill.....1873–
Solomon Townsend Nicoll*..1813–1864 — Charlotte Anne Nicoll.....1827–1891
Edward Holland Nicoll.....1784–1848 — Mary Townsend.....1789–1849
Henry Nicoll.....1756–1790 — Elizabeth Woodhull.....1762–1839
Benjamin Nicoll.....1718–1760 — Mary Magdelene Holland....1727–
Benjamin Nicoll.....1694–1724 — Charity Floyd 1692–1758
William Nicoll.....1657–1723 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....1665–1715
Matthias Nicoll.....1621–1687 — Abigail Jones.....

EUGENE NORWOOD.

BORN July 3, 1886. ELECTED December 2, 1907. .....

Carlisle Norwood*.....1846– — Ethel Josephine Hanbury....1850–
Carlisle Norwood*.....1812–1892 — Louisa Josephine Willcocks..1816–1891
Andrew Sickles Norwood....1770–1856 — Rebecca Ogilvie.....1776–1853
Tobias Norwood.....1744–1787 — Christiana Rysile.....1741–1819
Andrew Norwood.....1703–1787 — Annetje Van Norden.....1712–
Benjamin Norwood.....1668–1707 — Cornelia Van der Clyft.....1671–1724
Andrew Norwood..... –1684 — Meliora ———.....

THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN.

BORN July 23, 1840. ELECTED May 31, 1875. DIED October 2, 1894.

Thomas W. Ogden.....1810–1901 — Ruth C. Schuyler.....1813–1901
Thomas Ludlow Ogden.....1773–1844 — Martha Hammond.....1780–1853
Abraham Ogden.....1743–1798 — Sarah Frances Ludlow.....1744–1823
David Ogden.....1707–1798 — Gertrude Gouverneur.....1716–1775
Josiah Ogden.....1680–1763 — Catherine Hardenbroeck.....
David Ogden.....1639–1692 — Elizabeth (Swaine) Ward....1654–1706
John Ogden.....1609–1682 — Jane Bond.....

ALFRED VAN SANTVOORD OLCOTT.

BORN February 26, 1886. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

Eben Erskine Olcott*.....1854– — Katharine L. Van Santvoord..1855–
John Nathaniel Olcott.....1815–1887 — Euphemia Helen Knox.....1819–1909
Ann Wyckoff.....1776–1838 — Nathaniel Olcott.....1774–1856
Mary Nostrand.....1751–1797 — John Wyckoff.....
Sophia de Bevoys.....1728–1761 — Albert Van Nostrand.....1721–1766
Mary Remsen..... — Joost Debevoise.....1683–
Joris Remsen..... — Femmetje Woortman..... –1681
Jannetje Rapalje.....1629– — Rem Jansen Vanderbeek..... –1681
Joris Jansen Rapelje.....1600?–1663 — Catalyntje Trico.....1605–1689

EUGENE HIRAM PADDOCK.

BORN April 24, 1890. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Eugene Hiram Paddock.....1844–1912 — Lizzie Anzoelette Murphy....1853–
William D. Murphy.....1796–1877 — Ann Letitia Goodliff.....1813–1885
John S. Murphy.....1769–1825 — Lydia Cornish.....1767–1804
Benjamin Cornish.....1717–1767 — Amy Bailey..... –1802
Benjamin Cornish.....1652–1736 — Elizabeth Way.....
Thomas Cornish..... –1662 —

ROYCE PADDOCK.

BORN February 4, 1889. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

Charles Henry Paddock.....1843– — Ella Louise Murphy.....1850–
William D. Murphy.....1796–1877 — Ann Letitia Goodliff.....1813–1885
John S. Murphy.....1769–1825 — Lydia Cornish.....1767–1804
John Murphy.....173 – — Elizabeth Schemel.....1737–1813

FRANCIS U. PARIS.

BORN ——, 1864. ELECTED November 3, 1913. .....

Irving Paris.....1816–1879 — Nancy Gracie Ulshoeffer.....1823–1884
Daniel Paris..... — Katherine Irving.....
Isaac Paris..... –1777 — Margaret? Lepper.....

WILLIAM DECATUR PARSONS.

BORN May 29, 1855. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Anna Pine Decatur.....1812–1896 — William H. Parsons.....1812–1867
John Pine Decatur.....1786–1832 — Maria G. Ten Eyck.....1789–1850
Thomas Ten Eyck.....1743–1808 — Susannah B. Stewart.....1757–1795
Samuel Ten Eyck.....1704–1792? – Mary Gurney.....1706–1787
Coenradt Ten Eyck.....1675– — Anna Van Eps.....
Coenraedt Ten Eyck.....1654– — Belytje Hercks.....
Coenraet Ten Eyck..... –1687? – Maria Boele.....

THOMAS BLOODGOOD PECK.

Born February 22, 1875. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Thomas Bloodgood Peck*....1832–1912 — Mary Staunton.....1844–
Charles Adee Peck.....1804– — Mary H. Bloodgood.....
Jared Peck.....1773–1842 — Tamizan Adee.....
Samuel Peck.....1739–1798 — Hannah Sherwood..... –1811
Theophilus Peck.....1702–1783 — Elizabeth Mead.....1703–1783
Samuel Peck.....1659–1746 — Ruth Ferris.....1662–1745
Jeremiah Peck.....1623–1699 — Johannah Kitchell..... –1711
William Peck.....1601–1694 — Elizabeth ——..... –1683

HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL, JR.

Born February 16, 1884. Elected December 2, 1907. Resigned March 1, 1915.

Herbert Claiborne Pell.....1853– — Katherine Lorillard Kernochan 1860–
Clarence Pell.....1820–1865 — Annie Claiborne.....
William Ferris Pell.....1779–1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783–1848
Benjamin Pell..... –1828 — Mary Anna Ferris.....1757–179?
Joshua Pell..... –1781 — Phoebe Palmer.....
Thomas Pell.....1676–1739 — Anna ——.....
John Pell.....1643–1702 — Rachel Pinckney.....
John Pell.....1610–1685 — Ithamar Reginoills..... –1661

HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL.

Born March 14, 1888. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

Howland Pell*..... — Almy Goelet Gallatin.....
William Howland Pell.....1833–1911 — Adelaide Ferris..... –1904
Morris Shipley Pell.....1810–1881 — Mary Rodman Howland.....1810–1892
William Ferris Pell.....1779–1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783–1848
Benjamin Pell..... –1828 — Mary Anna Ferris.....1757–179?
Joshua Pell..... –1781 — Phoebe Palmer.....
Thomas Pell.....1676–1739 — Anna ——.....
John Pell.....1643–1702 — Rachel Pinckney.....
John Pell.....1610–1685 — Ithamar Reginoills..... –1661

THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL.

Born May 12, 1878. Elected March 3, 1913. .....

John Howland Pell.....1830–1882 — Caroline E. Hyatt.....1842–1911
Morris Shipley Pell.....1810–1881 — Mary Rodman Howland.....1810–1892
William Ferris Pell.....1779–1840 — Mary Shipley.....1783–1848
Benjamin Pell..... –1828 — Mary Anna Ferris.....1757–179?
Joshua Pell..... –1781 — Phoebe Palmer.....
Thomas Pell.....1676–1739 — Anna ——.....
John Pell.....1643–1702 — Rachel Pinckney.....
John Pell.....1610–1685 — Ithamar Reginoills..... –1661

LIVINGSTON PHELPS.

Born May 15, 1885. Elected March 4, 1912. .....

Eleanor Livingston Pell.....1857– — Charles Harris Phelps.....1845–
John Augustus Pell.....1825–1894 — Susan Maria Field.....1830?–1893
Alfred S. Pell.....1786–1831 — Adelia Duane.....
Benjamin Pell.....1750?–1828 — Mary Anna Ferris.....1757–1795?
Joshua Pell.....1710–1781 — Phoebe Palmer.....
Thomas Pell.....1676–1739 — Anna ———.....
John Pell.....1643–1702 — Rachel Pinckney.....

R. STUYVESANT PIERREPONT.

Born July 5, 1882. Elected November 29, 1909. .....

Henry Evelyn Pierrepont....1845– — Ellen Almira Low.....
Henry E. Pierrepont*.....1808–1888 — Anna Maria Jay.....1819–
Peter Augustus Jay.....1776–1843 — Mary Rutherford Clarkson...
John Jay.....1745–1829 — Sarah Van Brugh Livingston.1756–1802
Peter Jay.....1704–1782 — Mary Van Cortlandt..... –1777
Augustus Jay.....1665–1751 — Anna Maria Bayard.....1670–

JAMES RHODES PIERSON.

Born October 24, 1874. Elected February 28, 1910. .....

J. Fred Pierson.....1839– — Susan Augusta Rhodes.....1844–
Henry Lewis Pierson.....1807–1893 — Helen Maria Pierson.....1807–1845
Isaac Pierson.....1770–1845 — Helen Maria Fort.....1781–1820
Abraham Fort.....1750–1822 — Jane Monfoort.....1757–1823
Johannes Fort.....1717–1786 — Rebecca ———.....
Johannes Fort.....1685–1746 — Rebecca Van Antwerp.....1692–1765
Daniel Janse Van Antwerpen.1635–1717 — Maria Simonse Groot.....

PETER STUYVESANT PILLOT.

Born November 11, 1870. Elected December 2, 1907. .....

Rosalie Stuyvesant.....1843–1891 — Aristede Pierre Pillot.....1835–1884
Peter Stuyvesant*.....1796–1860 — Julia Martin.....1805–1883
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1770–1833 — Catherine Livingston Reade...1775–1863
Peter Stuyvesant.....1727–1805 — Margaret Livingston.....1738–1818
Gerard Stuyvesant.....1691–1777 — Judith Bayard.....1685–1754
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1648–1698 — Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst.. –1702
Petrus Stuyvesant.....1591–1671 — Judith Bayard.....1608–1686

CORNELIUS SIDELL PINKNEY.

Born April 2, 1879. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

John Micheals Pinkney.....1827–1894 — Emma Louise Sidell.....1844–
William Townsend Pinkney..1798–1865 — Eliza Micheals.....1805–1866
Micajah Pinkney.....1769–1864 — Jane Cross.....
William Pinkney.....1737–1802 — Freelove Townsend.....1740–1822
Thomas Pinkney.....1683?– — Elizabeth Chappel.....
Thomas Pinkney.....1661–1732 — Hannah ———.....
Philip Pinkney..... —

JAMES HENRY PINKNEY, JR.

Born June 9, 1883. Elected February 28, 1910. .....

James Henry Pinkney.....1840– — Henrietta Swaine.....1856–
James Henry Pinkney.....1810–1880 — Rachel Ann Haws.....1815–1869
William Henry Pinkney.....1782–1850 — Hannah Bertine.....1789–1843
Henry Pinckney.....1756–1786 — Esther Coutant.....
William Pinckney.....1737–1802 — Freelove Townsend.....1740–1822
Thomas Pinckney.....1683?– — Elizabeth Chappel.....
Thomas Pinckney.....1661–1732 — Hannah ———.....
Philip Pinckney..... —

TOWNSEND PINKNEY.

Born February 9, 1881. Elected November 27, 1905. .....

Emma L. Sidell.....1841– — John M. Pinkney..... –1892
Cornelius Low Sidell.....1804–1858 — Eliza Gautier.....1814–1892
John Sidell.....1760–1837 — Elizabeth Low.....1764–
John Sidell.....1730–1786 — Magdalene ———..... –1802

ARTHUR POILLON.

Born December 10, 1876. Elected March 4, 1912. .....

John Edward Poillon.....1848– — Hester Berrian Thorne.....1853–
Cornelius Corsen Poillon.....1815–1881 — Julia Marrianne Corbet.....1821–1908
Richard Poillon.....1786–1849 — Anna Valentine.....1772–1854
John Poillon.....1753–1840 — Jane Corsen.....1757–1836
Jean Poillon.....1723–1802 — Marguerite Perrine.....1728–1811
Jacques Poillon.....1681–1732 — Judith Bodine.....
Jacques Poillon..... –1718 — Adrianne Crosseron.....

JAMES SUYDAM POLHEMUS.

Born December 4, 1856. Elected June 22, 1912. .....

Abraham Polhemus .....1812–1857 — Eliza Broadhead Heyer.....1815–1901
Abraham Polhemus .....1785–1844 — Cornelia Suydam 1789–1877
Abraham Polhemus .....1752–1831 — Alletta Rappelye 1750–1819
Abraham Polhemus .....1727–1809 — Margaret Schenck 1732–1808
Abraham Polhemus .....1697– — Gertrude Remsen .....
Theodorus Polhemus ..... –1722 — Aertie Bogart 1655–
Johannes Theodorus Polhemus.1598–1676 — Catherine Van Werven.....

STERLING POSTLEY.

Born September 28, 1877. Elected November 3, 1913. .....

Margaret Vincent Sterling....1859–1916 — Clarence Ashley Postley.....1849–1908
Elizabeth Jordan.....1834–1878 — Alexander Frederick Sterling.1817–1885
Ambrose Lord Jordan.....1789–1865 — Cornelia C. Phillips.....
William Jordan.....1751–1833 — Ruth Ferris.....
Richard Jordan..... —

JOHN HOWARD PRALL.

Born October 26, 1855. Elected April 27, 1906. .....

John Parker Prall.....1819–1891 — Elizabeth Mary Wheaton.....1821–1870
William Livingston Prall.....1788–1848 — Charlotte Parker.....1790–1824
John Prall.....1756–1831 — Amelia Coryell.....1758–1845
Peter Prall.....1722–1772 — Sarah Farlee.....1720–1777
Peter Praal.....1700–1761 — Althea ———.....
Peter Praal.....1655–1748 —
Arent Prall..... –1725 —

WILLIAM PRALL.

Born April 6, 1853. Elected March 3, 1890. .....

Edwin Theodore Prall.....1821–1869 — Rachel More Thomson.....1829–1908
William Prall.....1795–1825 — Ann Egbert.....1792–1853
Daniel Prall.....1773–1817 — Ann Mercereau.....1794–1813
Abraham Prall.....1741–1820 — Mary Stillwell.....1749–1811
Abraham Prall.....1706–1775 — Alida Hegeman.....1702–1781
Peter Prall.....1655–1748 — Althea ———.....
Arent Prall..... –1725 —

PERCY R. PYNE, 2nd.

Born June 23, 1882. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Moses Taylor Pyne*.....1855– — Margaretta Stockton.....
Albertina Shelton Taylor....1833–1900 — Percy Rivington Pyne.....1820–1895
Moses Taylor.....1806–1882 — Catherine A. Wilson.....1810–1892
Jacob B. Taylor..... — Mary Cooper.....
Moses Taylor..... — Elizabeth Alsteyn.....
Moses Taylor..... —

HENRY FORREST QUACKENBOS.

Born February 18, 1872. Elected November 2, 1914. .....

Henry Feltus Quackenbos.....1819–1888 — Margaret R. R. Lee Jack....1829–
Nicholas Johannes Quackenbos .....1781–1847 — Anna Georgina Neville.....1787–1865
Johannes Quackenbos.....1742–1824 — Catharine De Witt.....1745–1826
Johannes Quackenbosch.....1709–1774 — Margirta Bogaert.....1712–1785
Wouter Quackenbosch.....1670–1736 — Cornelia Laurens Bogaert.... –1735
Pieter van Quackenbosch.....1639–1696 — Maritje ———.....1640–1682

WILLIAM WILLIS REESE.

Born October 20, 1868. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Mary A. Willis..... — William Henry Reese.....
William Henry Willis*.....1809–1881 — Lydia Waring.....
John Robbins Willis.....1779–1844 — Martha Willits.....1783–1832
William Willis.....1748–1838 — Jane Robbins.....1748–1816
John Willis.....1726–1808 — Margaret Cornell.....1728–1808
John Willis.....1693–1777 — Abigail Willits.....1690–1777
William Willis.....1663–1736 — Mary Titus.....1665–1747
Henry Willis.....1628–1714 — Mary Pease.....1632–1714

HENRY SUYDAM REYNOLDS.

BORN August 31, 1881. ELECTED March 1, 1915. .....

Edgar Laing Reynolds.....1858–1893 — Alice Lewis Burdett.....1861–
Sophia Van Dyck Kinnan.....1819–1876 — Joseph Spaulding Reynolds...1823–1863
Alexander Phoenix Waldron Kinnan .....1785–1854 — Sophia Aorson Van Dyck....1797–1885
Mary Fine.....1760–1819 — Peter Kinnan.....1749–1836
Mary Ten Eyck.....1737–1791 — Frederick Fine.....1735–1780
Abraham Ten Eyck.....1691–1765 — Jocintie Berkelo.....
Dirck Ten Eyck..... –1711 — Aefse Boelen.....
Coenraet Ten Eyck..... –1687 — Maria Boele.....

SINCLAIR RICHARDSON.

BORN January 1, 1882. ELECTED March 4, 1907. .....

Mary Stanton.....1857– — Samuel W. Richardson.....1856–
Lydia Gardinier Conrad.....1824–1892 — Samuel Billings Stanton.....1809–1876
Blandina Tappan.....1787–1861 — Henry Conrad.....1785–1833
Anne DeWitt.....1764– — Peter Tappan.....1764–1846
Charles DeWitt.....1727–1787 — Blandina Du Bois.....1731–1765
Johannes DeWitt.....1701– — Mary Brodhead.....1699–
Andries DeWitt.....1657–1710 — Jannetje Egbertse.....1664–1733
Tjerck Claeszen DeWitt.....1620–1700 — Barbara Andriese..... –1714

LAWRASON RIGGS, JR.

BORN April 30, 1881. ELECTED November 26, 1906. .....

Kate Cheesman.....1851– — George Washington Riggs...1848–
Timothy Matlack Cheesman*..1824–1888 — Maria Louisa Smith.....1829–1903
John Cummings Cheesman*...1788–1862 — Martha Matlack Hicks.....1798–1872
Forman Cheesman.....1763–1821 — Ann Cummings.....1768–1820
Thomas Cheesman..... –1785? – Elizabeth Forman.....

EDWARD ROBERTS.

BORN August 22, 1872. ELECTED November 3, 1913. .....

Nathan Benjamin Roberts*....1841– — Mary E. Burr.....
Edward Roberts.....1812–1891 — Lucy Maria Benjamin.....1820–1845
Martin Roberts.....1778–1863 — Betsey Stone.....1781–1850
Christopher Roberts.....1753–1832 — Mary Purdy.....1758–1833
John Roberts.....1727–1796 — Susannah Mayhew.....1723–1807

FREDERICK RUDOLPH ROBERTS.

BORN September 19, 1882. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

Nathan Benjamin Roberts*....1841– — Mary E. Burr.....
Edward Roberts.....1812–1891 — Lucy Maria Benjamin.....1820–1845
Martin Roberts.....1778–1863 — Betsey Stone.....1781–1850
Christopher Roberts.....1753–1832 — Mary Purdy.....1758–1833
John Roberts.....1727–1796 — Susannah Mayhew.....1723–1807

WILLIAM ROBISON.

BORN August 7, 1851. ELECTED June 4, 1894. .....

Margaret Ten Eyck.....1822–1891 — John Alexander Robison..... –1856
Herman Ten Eyck.....1793–1861 — Eliza Bogart.....1803–1855
Harmanus Ten Eyck.....1749–1828 — Margaret Bleecker.....1755–1834
Jacob Hendrick Ten Eyck.....1708–1776 — Annetje Wendell.....1709–1779
Hendrick Ten Eyck.....1680–1772 — Margarita Bleecker.....1680–1773
Jacob Ten Eyck..... — Geertruy Coeymans.....1654–1736
Coenraedt Ten Eyck..... –1687 — Maria Boele.....

W. EMLEN ROOSEVELT.

BORN April 30, 1857. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

James Alfred Roosevelt*.....1825–1898 — Elizabeth Norris Emlen.....1825–1912
Cornelius Van Schaick Roosevelt* .....1794–1871 — Margaret Barnhill.....1799–1861
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1759–1840 — Mary Van Schaick.....1773–1845
Jacobus Roosevelt.....1724– — Annetje Bogert.....1728–
Johannes Roosevelt.....1687– — Hilletje Sjoerts.....
Nicholas Roosevelt.....1658–1742 — Hilletje Janse Kunst.....1664–
Claas Martense Roosevelt..... — Jannetje Samuelse.....

HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD.

BORN August 29, 1871. ELECTED April 27, 1906. .....

Helen Mary Hooker Stuyvesant .....1841– — Robert Sanford.....1831–
John Reade Stuyvesant.....1797–1853 — Mary Austin Yates.....1811–1889
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1766–1833 — Katherine Livingston Reade...1775–1863
Peter Stuyvesant.....1727–1805 — Margaret Livingston.....1737–1818
Gerard Stuyvesant.....1691–1777 — Judith Bayard.....1685–1754
Nicholas William Stuyvesant..1648–1698 — Elizabeth Van Slichtenhorst.. –1702
Petrus Stuyvesant.....1602–1682 — Judith Bayard.....1608–1687

FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, JR.

BORN February 4, 1881. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Francis Le Roy Satterlee*.....1847– — Laura Suydam.....1839–1902
Mary Le Roy Livingston.....1811–1886 — George Crary Satterlee.....1799–1872
Daniel Livingston.....1786–1827 — Eliza Oothout.....1787–1815
John Livingston.....1749–1822 — Mary Ann Le Roy..... –1795
Robert Livingston.....1708–1790 — Mary Thong.....1711–1765
Philip Livingston.....1686–1749 — Catharine Van Brugh.....1689–1756
Robert Livingston.....1654–1728 — Alida Schuyler.....1656–1725

ALFRED EGMONT SCHERMERHORN.

BORN November 22, 1871. ELECTED December 2, 1907. .....

Alfred Schermerhorn.....1819–1878 — Charlotte N. Benton..... –1903
John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776–1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff.1786–1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748–1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750–1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715–1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721–1762
Arnout Schermerhorn.....1686–1749 — Maria Beekman.....1692–
Symon Jacobse Schermerhorn.1658–1696 — Willempje Viele.....
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn....1622–1688 — Jannetje Segers.....1632–1700

AMOS COTTING SCHERMERHORN.

BORN July 10, 1888. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

John Egmont Schermerhorn*.1853–1906 — Katie Tuckerman Cotting....1860–1907
John Schermerhorn*.....1809–1883 — Emily Hills.....1820–1885
John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776–1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff.1786–1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748–1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750–1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715–1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721–1762
Arnout Schermerhorn.....1686–1749 — Maria Beekman.....1692–
Symon Jacobse Schermerhorn.1658–1696 — Willempje Viele.....
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn....1622–1688 — Jannetje Segers.....1632–1700

JOHN EGMONT SCHERMERHORN.

BORN January 1, 1885. ELECTED December 2, 1907. .....

John Egmont Schermerhorn*.1853–1906 — Katie Tuckerman Cotting....1860–1907
John Schermerhorn*.....1809–1883 — Emily Hills.....1820–1885
John Simon Schermerhorn*...1776–1844 — Lucretia Lefferts Brinckerhoff.1786–1851
Simon Schermerhorn.....1748–1818 — Jane Bussing.....1750–1826
John Schermerhorn.....1715–1768 — Sarah Cannon.....1721–1762
Arnout Schermerhorn.....1686–1749 — Maria Beekman.....1692–
Symon Jacobse Schermerhorn.1658–1696 — Willempje Viele.....
Jacob Janse Schermerhorn....1622–1688 — Jannetje Segers.....1632–1700

CLARENCE SCHMELZEL.

BORN October 23, 1888. ELECTED November 29, 1909. .....

James H. Schmelzel*.....1861– — Annie Louise Gillies.....1864–
George J. Schmelzel*.....1816–1868 — Catharine Louisa Ridabock...1821–1895
John Blazius Schmelzel*.....1790–1864 — Jane Ostheim.....1796–1876
George Schmelzel.....1749–1816 — Anna Maria Wolhaven.....1751–1836
John Christopher Schmelzel...1718–1766 —

PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER.

BORN July 1, 1883. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

Richards Kingsland Schuyler..1842–1912 — Lucretia Kellogg.....1853–
Arent Henry Schuyler.....1801–1878 — Mary Caroline Kingsland.....1804–1894
John Arent Schuyler.....1779–1817 — Eliza Kip.....1782–1805
Arent John Schuyler.....1746–1803 — Swan Schuyler.....1741–1801
John Schuyler.....1705–1773 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....1719–
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.....1663–1719 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1680–
Stephanus Van Cortlandt.....1643–1700 — Gertrude Schuyler.....1654–1719
Philip Pieterse Schuyler.....1628–1683 — Margaret Van Slichtenhorst..1628–1711

SIDNEY SCHIEFFELIN SCHUYLER.

Born August 25, 1864. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

John Arent Schuyler.....1831–1870 — Kate Manchine.....1831–1892
Arent Henry Schuyler.....1801–1878 — Mary C. Kingsland.....1804–1894
John Arent Schuyler.....1779–1817 — Eliza Kip.....1780–1805
Arent J. Schuyler.....1746–1803 — Swantje Schuyler.....1747–1807
John Schuyler.....1712–1773 — Anne Van Rensselaer.....1719–1753
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.....1663–1719 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1680–1722
Jeremias Van Rensselaer.....1632–1674 — Maria Van Cortlandt.....1645–1689
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.....1595–1646 — Anna Van Wely..... –1670

JOHN FREDERICK SCOTT.

Born February 12, 1874. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Emily A. Willis.....1843– — John F. Scott.....1841–1895
Edward Willis.....1812–1884 — Ann A. Cock.....1813–1852
John R. Willis.....1779–1844 — Martha Willets.....1783–1832
William Willis.....1749–1838 — Jane Robbins.....1748–1816
John Willis.....1726– — Margaret Cornell.....1728–1808
John Willis.....1688– — Abigail Willets.....1690–1777
William Willis.....1663– — Martha Titus.....
Henry Willis.....1628–1714 — Mary Peace.....1632–1714

WILLIAM MARSTON SEABURY.

Born March 18, 1878. Elected November 27, 1911. .....

William Jones Seabury.....1837– — Alice Van Wyck Beare.....1848–1904
Samuel Seabury.....1801–1852 — Hannah Amelia Jones.....1807–1852
Charles Seabury.....1770–1844 — Ann Saltonstall.....
Samuel Seabury.....1729–1796 — Mary Hicks..... –1780
Samuel Seabury..... — Abigail Mumford.....

LOUIS LIVINGSTON SEAMAN.

Born October 17, 1851. Elected March 2, 1908. .....

Valentine Seaman.....1802– — Anna Amelia Ferris.....1821–1884
Valentine Seaman.....1770–1817 — Anna Ferris.....
Willet Seaman..... — Rochau Searing.....
Samuel Seaman..... — Martha Valentine.....
Nathaniel Seaman..... — Rachael Willis.....
John Seaman.....1621–1695 — Maria Moore.....

SEVERYN BRUYN SHARPE.

Born January 1, 1857. Elected November 27, 1911. .....

Caroline Hone Hasbrouck.....1830–1898 — George Henry Sharpe*.....1828–1900
Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck...1791–1879 — Julia Frances Ludlum.....1795–1869
Jonathan Hasbrouck.....1763–1846 — Catherine Wynkoop.....1763–1846
Abraham Hasbrouck.....1707–1791 — Catherine Bruyn.....1720–1793
Joseph Hasbrouck.....1684–1724 — Elsie Schoonmaker.....1685–1764
Abraham Hasbrouck..... –1717 — Maria Deyo.....1653–

WILLIAM WEST SHAW.

BORN March 5, 1873. ELECTED March 1, 1915. .....

Emma L. West.....1841–1907 — D. McLean Shaw.....1839–1905
Margaret W. Ackerman.....1820–1858 — William West.....1813–1881
Abram D. J. Ackerman.....1783– — Rebekah Dob.....1788–
Abram D. Ackerman.....1755–1796 — Elizabeth Ver Wie.....1758–1818
David D. Ackerman.....1717– — Annatye Teebout.....
David A. Ackerman.....1684– — Margriete Jurcks.....
Abram D. Ackerman.....1656– — Aeltje Van Laer.....1663–
David L. Ackerman.....1615–1663 —

RUFUS GEORGE SHIRLEY.

BORN August 7, 1873. ELECTED November 30, 1896. .....

Caroline Chester Sidell.....1848–1903 — William Fearclo Shirley.....1833–1903
Cornelius Low Sidell.....1804–1858 — Eliza Gautier.....1814–1892
John Sidell.....1760–1837 — Elizabeth Low.....1764–
John Sidell.....1730–1786 — Magdalene ——..... –1802

JOSEPH FERRIS SIMMONS.

BORN April 4, 1868. ELECTED March 3, 1890. .....

Joseph Edward Simmons*....1841–1910 — Julia Greer.....
Joseph Ferris Simmons.....1817–1879 — Polly Sophia Gleason.....1818–1872
Christian Simmons.....1776–1845 — Patience Safford.....1779–1863

WILLIAM ABRAM SIMONSON.

BORN April 27, 1865. ELECTED November 29, 1909. .....

Frederick Simonson.....1836–1895 — Anna Knights.....1840–
Abraham Simonson.....1808–1862 — Lydia Ann Shay.....1805–1875
Stephen Simonson.....1770–1842 — Jannetje Diedricks.....1769–1839
John Simonson.....1742–1822 — Anne Beagle..... –1827
Johannes Simonson.....1702– — Suster Corsen.....1701–
Bareit Simonson.....1674–1710 — Appolonia Janse Messeker....
William Simonson..... —

ALONZO SLOTE.

BORN September 14, 1830. ELECTED September 1, 1873. DIED July 29, 1901.

Daniel Slote.....1797–1843 — Ann Jane Lowery.....1800–1901
Daniel Slote..... —

ALLAN CAMPBELL SMIDT.

BORN September —, 1882. ELECTED November 30, 1908. .....

Allan Lee Smidt*.....1851– — Grace Lee.....
John C. T. Smidt.....1822–1881 — Jane A. Lee.....1826–1890
Cornelius Teunis Smidt.....1799–1883 — Elinor Corneilison.....1800–1871
Teunis Smidt..... –1847 — Maria Smidt.....
Petrus Smidt.....1716– — Annatje ——.....
Garret Smidt.....1685– — Breckje Haringh.....
Lambert Arranse Smidt..... — Margrietje Gerritse Blauvelt..1661–

HENRY ERSKINE SMITH.

Born..... Elected June 3, 1872. .....

Henrietta Marguritt Beare....1804–1882 — Joseph Mather Smith.....1789–1866
Charlotte Young.....1785–1862 — Henry Martin Beare.....1765–1828
Margarett Marston.....1764–1794 — William Young.....
Thomas Marston.....1739–1814 — Cornelia Lispenard.....1740–1775
Nathaniel Marston.....1704–1778 — Mary Cook.....
Nathaniel Marston.....1665–1737 — Anna Margareta Hardenbrook 1669–
John Marston..... — Anna Legg.....
Nathaniel Marston.....1600– — Mary ———.....

LAWRENCE BREESE SMITH.

Born February 19, 1889. Elected May 2, 1910. .....

William Palmer Smith*.....1852– — Georgiana Hoadley.....
Ann Palmer.....1818– — James Wood Smith.....1818–1863
Nancy Paulding.....1789–1857 — Robert Palmer.....1793–1875
William Paulding.....1761– — Elizabeth Sypher.....
Joseph Paulding.....1733– — Susanna Gardenier.....
Joseph Paulding.....1706–1786 — Susanna White.....1710–
Joost Paulding..... — Catharine Duyts.....

PIERRE JOSEPH SMITH.

Born March 21, 1860. Elected May 4, 1908. .....

Mary Jackson.....1833–1868 — Benjamin Duval Smith.....1834–1887
Helen Maria Everitt.....1811–1893 — Joseph Henry Jackson.....1809–1880
Peter Wright Everitt.....1789– — Lydia Trivett.....
Richard Everitt.....1749–1824 — Hester Van der Burgh.....
St. Clair Everitt..... –1791 — Magdalena Vanderburgh.....1726–1801
Richard Everitt..... –1764 —

PIERRE LOCKMAN SMITH.

Born September 2, 1886. Elected February 27, 1911. .....

Pierre J. Smith*.....1860– — Mary Lockman.....1866–
Mary Jackson..... — Benjamin Duval Smith.....
Helen Everitt..... — Joseph Henry Jackson.....1809–1880
Peter Wright Everitt.....1789– — Lydia Trivett.....
Richard Everitt.....1749–1824 — ,
Clear Everitt..... –1791 — Magdalena Vanderburgh.....

REGINALD DE WITT SMITH.

Born July 17, 1889. Elected February 27, 1911. .....

Pierre J. Smith*.....1860– — Mary Lockman.....1866–
Mary Jackson..... — Benjamin Duval Smith.....
Helen Everitt..... — Joseph Henry Jackson.....1809–1880
Peter Wright Everitt.....1789– — Lydia Trivett.....
Richard Everitt.....1749–1824 —
Clear Everitt..... –1791 — Magdalena Vanderburgh.....

WILLIAM PALMER SMITH, JR.

BORN November 27, 1886. ELECTED March 2, 1908. .....

William Palmer Smith*.....1852– — Georgiana Hoadley.....
Ann Palmer.....1818– — James Wood Smith.....1818–1863
Nancy Paulding.....1789–1857 — Robert Palmer.....1793–1875
William Paulding.....1761– — Elizabeth Sypher.....
Joseph Paulding.....1733– — Susanna Gardenier.....
Joseph Paulding.....1706–1786 — Susanna White.....1710–
Joost Paulding..... — Catharine Duyts.....

CHAUNCEY B. SPEARS.

BORN January 6, 1878. ELECTED November 27, 1911. .....

Lizzie Downing.....1853–1908 — Harry D. Spears.....1848–
Augustus Cornwall Downing..1878–1895 — Eliza A. Rogers.....1828–1900
George Downing.....1765–1842 — Sarah Sands.....1775–1835
John Sands.....1737–1811 — Elizabeth Jackson.....1735–1806
John Sands.....1709–1760 — Elizabeth Cornell.....1711–1793
John Sands.....1684–1763 — Catherine Guthrie.....1690–1769
John Sands.....1649–1710 — Sybel Ray.....1665–1733

GEORGE HURLBUT SPENCER.

BORN May 7, 1868. ELECTED November 26, 1906. DIED June 23, 1907.

Harvey Spencer.....1830–1898 — Sophia Matilda Edwards.....1834–1896
Fanny Sharpe.....1802–1852 — Harvey Spencer.....1795–1838
Peter Sharpe.....1777–1842 — Christina Nostrand.....
Jacob Henderick Sharpe..... — Frances Skaats.....
Jacob Sharpe..... — Maria Bamber.....

DUNCAN STERLING.

BORN June 8, 1877. ELECTED May 1, 1911. .....

Blanche Groesbeck.....1849–1907 — Joseph Henry Sterling.....1850–1902
David Groesbeck.....1817–1893 — Emma Williams.....1824–1905
John I. Groesbeck.....1778–1820 — Maria Lansing.....1780–1832
Johannes D. Groesbeck.....1742– — Cathalyna Van Schaick.....
Wouter N. Groesbeck.....1714– — Maria Borgardus.....1712–
Nicholas Groesbeck..... — Marytje Quackenbush..... –1728
Willem Groesbeck..... –1722 — Geertruy Schuyler.....
Claas Nicholas Groesbeck.....1624– — Elizabeth ——.....
Jacob Groesbeck..... —

ROBERT LEFFERTS STREBEIGH.

BORN September 5, 1880. ELECTED November 28, 1910. .....

Lefferts Strebeigh*.....1851–1916 — Annie A. Fisher.....1857–
Agnes M. Chichester.....1828–1908 — Robert M. Strebeigh.....1826–1890
Agnes M. Conklin.....1795–1870 — Abner Chichester.....1791–1862
Harmpje Lefferts.....1761–1839 — Jacob Conklin.....1756–1817
Isaac Lefferts.....1730–1803 — Agnietje Lott.....1736–1811
Isaac Lefferts.....1688–1746 — Harmpje ——.....
Leffert Pieterse Haughwout..1645–1704 — Abigail Aukerse Van Nuyse..1654–1748
Pieter Janse Haughwout.....1621?–1661? — Femmetje Hermanse.....

LEONARD SULLIVAN.

Born March 11, 1886. Elected March 2, 1908. .....

Isabel Place..... — Arthur Thomas Sullivan.....1847–
James Keys Place*.....1815–1897 — Susan Angévine Barker.....1817–1869
Charles Place.....1796–1858 — Dorothy Keys.....1796–1868
Ephraim Place.....1774–1840 — Ann McIvor.....1776–1801
James Place.....1753–1793 — Mary Golden.....1754–1836
Aaron Place.....1682–1770 — Mary Burtis.....

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, JR.

Born August 3, 1884. Elected November 27, 1905. .....

Walter Lispenard Suydam*....1854– — Jane Mesier Suydam.....1855–
Charles Suydam.....1818–1882 — Anne White Schermerhorn..1818–1886
Ferdinand Suydam.....1786–1851 — Eliza Underhill.....1788–1844
Hendrick Suydam.....1735–1818 — Phebe Skidmore (3d wife)...1745–1832
John Suydam..... –1783? – Jannetje Van Sickelin.....1711–
Ryck Suydam.....1675–1741 — Jannetje (1st wife).....
Hendrick Rycken..... –1701 — Ida Jacobs.....

CHARLES FEARING SWAN.

Born ——, 1859. Elected March 2, 1914. .....

Edward Henry Swan.....1822–1903 — Julia Strong Post.....1828–1907
Mary Childs Saidler.....1800–1857 — Benjamin Lincoln Swan.....1787–1866
James Saidler.....1751–1803 — Jane Graham.....1771–1850

EDWARD JENNER SWORDS.

Born October 18, 1873. Elected May 1, 1911. .....

Edward Jenner Swords*.....1842–1911 — Julia Jarvis Marvin.....1852–1896
Edward Jenner Swords*.....1802–1863 — Jemima Striker.....1809–1891
Thomas Swords.....1764–1843 — Mary White.....1783–1868
Thomas Swords.....1738–1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743–1798

WILLIAM VOORHIS SWORDS.

Born December 20, 1874. Elected November 27, 1911. .....

Edward Jenner Swords*.....1842–1911 — Julia Jarvis Marvin.....1852–1896
Edward Jenner Swords*.....1802–1863 — Jemima Striker.....1809–1891
Thomas Swords.....1764–1843 — Mary White.....1783–1868
Thomas Swords.....1738–1780 — Mary Morrell.....1743–1798

HAROLD RICHMOND TALBOT.

BORN April 12, 1880. ELECTED November 2, 1914. .....

Robert Bancker Talbot*.....1852– — Mary Charlotte Thomas.....1853–
Charles Nicoll Talbot.....1802–1874 — Charlotte Richmond.....1809–1901
George Washington Talbot...1775–1847 — Maria De Peyster Bancker....1774–1820
Evert Bancker.....1734–1815 — Ann Taylor.....1747–1840
Gerard Bancker.....1706– — Maria De Peyster.....
Evert Bancker.....1665– — Elizabeth Abeel.....1686?–
Gerrit Bancker..... –1691 — Elizabeth Dirckee Van Epps.. –1693

HENRY FORRESTER TAYLOR.

BORN August 8, 1864. ELECTED March 4, 1912. .....

Emily Forrester.....1840–1864 — Richard Henry Taylor.....1835–1907
Sarah Halsted Davis.....1816–1894 — Hiram Mead Forrester.....1813–1888
Mary Halsted.....1791–1879 — Elijah M. Davis.....1791–1876
Ezekiel Halsted.....1761–1829 — Sarah Lyon.....1760–1789
Ezekiel Halsted.....1738–1805 — Abigail Theal.....

TEN BROECK MONROE TERHUNE.

BORN January 20, 1879. ELECTED November 2, 1914. .....

Florida Washington Ten Broeck .....1846– — Charles Frederick Terhune ..1851–1913
Rensselaer Ten Broeck.....1814–1884 — Mary Monroe Terry.....1816–1910
John Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck .....1789–1832 — Elizabeth Van Ness.....1791–1815
Adam Ten Broeck.....1759–1826 — Lydia Munson.....1762–
Jeremiah Ten Broeck.....1727–1802 — Marytze Van Allen.....1733–
Samuel Ten Broeck.....1680–1736 — Maria Van Rensselaer.....1689–1771
Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck...1638–1717 — Christyna Van Buren.....1644–1729

GEORGE R. HALLETT THORN.

BORN May 29, 1865. ELECTED November 3, 1913. .....

William Kirby Thorn.....1834–1904 — Lydia Emily Hallett.....1840–1910
Hallett Thorn.....1790–1872 — Sarah Frost.....1794–1854
Charles Thorn.....1755–1818 — Ann Kirby.....1752–1845
Daniel Thorn.....1726–1765 — Mary Frost..... –1762
Thomas Thorn, Sr.....1704–1764? – Penelope Cole.....
Joseph Thorn..... –1753 — Martha J. Bowne.....1673–1750
John Thorn..... –1709 — Mary Passill, or Parcell.....
William Thorn..... — Sarah ——.....

SAMUEL THORNE, JR.

BORN June 29, 1874. ELECTED June 22, 1916. .....

Samuel Thorne .....1835–1915 — Phebe S. Van Schoonhoven...1838–
Jonathan Thorne .....1801– — Lydia Anne Corse.....
Samuel Thorne ..... — Phebe Dean .....
William Thorne .....1742– — Jemima Titus .....
Isaac Thorne .....1698– — Hanna Haight .....
Joseph Thorne ..... — Mary Bowne .....
William Thorne ..... — Sarah .....

HUGH PHILIP TIEMANN.

Born August 11, 1879. Elected March 2, 1914. .....

Peter Cooper Tiemann*.....1827–1894 — Ella A. Tiemann.....1847–
Martha W. Clowes.....1808–1904 — Daniel Fawcett Tiemann*....1805–1899
Mary Bedell.....1781–1818 — Benjamin Clowes.....1767–1809
Benjamin Bedell..... — Mary Raynor.....1760–1828
Sylvanus Bedell..... — Hannah Cromwell.....

REGINALD WILMOT TOWNSEND TOWNSEND.

Born August 3, 1890. Elected March 4, 1912. .....

James Bliss Townsend*.....1855– — Eugénie Gibert.....1854–
Dwight Townsend.....1826–1899 — Emily Hodges.....1829–1905
Walter Wilmot Townsend.....1794–1860 — Anne Helme.....1799–1885
Walter Wilmot Townsend.....1762–1793 — Charlotte Coles.....
James Townsend.....1742–1798 — Freelove Wilmot.....
William Townsend.....1715–1777 — Elizabeth Cock.....
George Townsend.....1687–1762 — Rosannah Coles.....
George Townsend.....1662–1697 — Mary Hawxhurst.....
John Townsend.....1578?–1668 — Elizabeth Montgomery.....

FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL.

Born April 30, 1863. Elected May 4, 1908. .....

John Jay Underhill.....1835–1894 — Helen Amelia Pratt.....1834–
Jay Temple Underhill.....1802–1839 — Sarah S. Brown.....1810–1862
Josiah Underhill.....1758–1822 — Anna Melvin.....
Hezekiah Underhill.....1729–1800 — Tabitha Sargent.....
Salem Samson Underhill.....1692– — Elizabeth Ambrose.....
John Underhill.....1657– —
Benoni Underhill.....1629– — Chloe Beverley.....
John Underhill.....1597–1672 — Helena Krueger, 1st wife.... –1658

FREDERIC EDGAR UNDERHILL.

Born May 14, 1872. Elected May 2, 1910. .....

Edgar Underhill.....1840–1904 — Mary Emma Green.....1842–
David Hunt Underhill.....1806–1893 — Harriet Underhill.....1806–1883
Gilbert Underhill.....1782–1825 — Eliza Hunt.....1782–1848
Nicholas Underhill.....1758–1837 — Hannah Hunt.....1763–1823
John Underhill.....1718– — Ann Bowne.....1722–1786
Nathaniel Underhill.....1690–1775 — Mary Hunt.....1692–
Nathaniel Underhill.....1663–1710 — Mary Ferris.....
John Underhill.....1597–1672 — Elizabeth Feake, 2nd wife.....1633–1674

ALFRED GWYNNE VANDERBILT.

BORN October 20, 1877. ELECTED March 2, 1908. DIED May 7, 1915.

Cornelius Vanderbilt*.....1843–1899 — Alice Gwynne.....
William Henry Vanderbilt....1821–1885 — Louise Kissam.....
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1794–1877 — Sophia Johnson.....1795–1867
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1764–1832 — Phoebe Hand.....1767–1854
Jacob Vanderbilt.....1723– — Mary Sprague.....1729–
Jacob Vanderbilt.....1692–1760 — Neeltje Denyse.....1689–1765
Jacob Janse Vanderbilt..... — Mary Van der Vliet.....
Jan Aertsen Vanderbilt..... –1705 — Dierber Cornelis.....

GEORGE WYCKOFF VANDERHOEF.

BORN February 13, 1859. ELECTED November 27, 1905. .....

Nathaniel Scudder Wyckoff Vanderhoef .....1828– — Mary E. Blauvelt.....
Samuel C. Vanderhoef.....1796– — Ida Van Brockle Holmes.....
Cornelius Peter Vanderhoef..1762– — Phoebe Hunn.....
Peter Vanderhoef.....1723– — Maria Basset.....
Cornelius Van Der Hoef.....1683– — Lysbeth Ackerman.....
Jans Cornelius Van Der Hoeven .....1650?– — Dorethe Janse.....

SAMUEL OAKLEY VANDER POEL.

BORN August 22, 1881. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Samuel Oakley Vander Poel*.1853–1912 — Mary Louisa Halsted.....1857–
Samuel Oakley Van der Poel*.1824–1886 — Gertrude Lansing Wendell...1824–1906
John Van der Poel.....1796–1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1797–1884
Isaac Van der Poel.....1747–1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758–1827
Johannes Van der Poel.....1705–1777 — Annatje Staats.....1708–1776
Melgert Van der Poel.....1680?–1720 — Catharina Van Alen.....1670–1724
Melgert Wynantse Vander Poel .....1640–1698 — Ariaantje Ver Planck.....1646–1690
Wynant Gerritse Vander Poel.1630–1699? – Tryntje Melgerse.....

WILLIAM HALSTED VAN DER POEL.

BORN..... ELECTED March 1, 1915. .....

Samuel Oakley Van der Poel*.1853–1912 — Mary Louisa Halsted.....1857–
Samuel Oakley Van der Poel*.1824–1886 — Gertrude Lansing Wendell....1824–1907
John Van der Poel.....1796–1851 — Sarah W. Oakley.....1798–1883
Isaac Van der Poel.....1747–1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758–1827
Johannes Van der Poel.....1705–1777 — Annatje Staats.....1708–1776
Melgert Van der Poel.....1664?–1720 — Catharina Van Alen.....1670–1724
Melgert Wynantse Van der Poel .....1640–1698 — Ariaantje Ver Planck.....1646–1690
Wynant Gerritse Van der Poel.1630–1699? – Tryntje Melgerse.....

CHARLES MAYER VAN KLEECK.

BORN September 24, 1870. ELECTED May 3, 1915. .....

Robert Boyd Van Kleeck.....1839–1892 — Eliza Mayer.....1844–
Robert Boyd Van Kleeck.....1810–1880 — Margaret Schenck Teller.....1808–1888
Baltus Livingston Van Kleeck.1774–1843 — Agnes Boyd.....1776–1838
Lawrence Van Kleeck.....1749–1783 — Cornelia Livingston.....
Baltus Van Kleeck.....1723–1785 — Sarah Varick.....1722–1771
Lawrence Van Kleeck.....1690–1769 — Jacoba Lewis.....1691–
Baltus Barents Van Kleeck...1644–1717 — Tryntje Jans Buys.....1657–1725

WARNER VAN NORDEN.

BORN July 2, 1841. ELECTED November 27, 1905. RESIGNED January 1, 1914.

Thomas Langdon Van Norden.1802–1871 — Margaret Hoghland Warner..1811–1876
Theodorus William Van Norden .....1767–1836 — Alletta Langdon.....1777–1857
John Van Norden.....1732–1819 — Rebecca Eaton.....1736–
John Van Norden.....1704– — Theodosia Earl.....1709–
Adam Janse Van Norden.....1680–1718? – Abeltie Slote.....1678–
Jan Pietersen Van Norden....1654–1733 — Elizabeth Rees.....1654–1735
Pieter Casparsen Van Norden –1663? – Aechtie Jans Van Norden... –1690?
Kaspar Van Norden..... —

WARNER MONTAGNIE VAN NORDEN.

BORN February 7, 1873. ELECTED November 27, 1905. RESIGNED May 2, 1910.

Warner Van Norden*.....1841–1914 — Martha A. Phillips.....
Thomas Langdon Van Norden.1802–1871 — Margaret Hoghland Warner..1811–1876
Theodorus William Van Norden .....1767–1836 — Alletta Langdon.....1777–1857
John Van Norden.....1732–1819 — Rebecca Eaton.....1736–
John Van Norden.....1704– — Theodosia Earl.....1709–
Adam Janse Van Norden.....1680–1718? – Abeltie Slote.....1678–
Jan Pietersen Van Norden....1654–1733 — Elizabeth Rees.....1654–1735
Pieter Casparsen Van Norden –1663? – Aechtie Jans Van Norden... –1690?
Kaspar Van Norden..... —

BENJAMIN TREDWELL VAN NOSTRAND.

BORN July 16, 1864. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

Benjamin Tredwell Van Nostrand .....1834–1864 — Gertrude Caroline Mary Kummell 1837–
Samuel Van Nostrand.....1804–1870 — Mary Tredwell.....1811–1887
John Van Nostrand.....1780–1811 — Elizabeth Birdsall.....1783–1873
John Van Nostrand.....1744–1805 — Helena Lefferts.....1752–1783
John Van Nostrand.....1702–1753 — Lamatie Ryerson.....1707–1774
Aaron Jacobse Van Nostrand. –1751 — Aeltje Van Steenwyck..... –1709
Jacob Jansen Van Nostrand... — Jannetje Jacobse.....

GEORGE VAN SANTVOORD.

Born August 5, 1891. Elected May 4, 1914. .....

Seymour Van Santvoord*.....1858– — Caroline Hart Shields.....1860–
George Van Santvoord.....1819–1863 — Elizabeth Van Schaack.....1824–1913
Staats Van Santvoord.....1790–1882 — Margaret Van Harlingen.....1787–1833
Cornelius Zeger Van Santvoord .....1757–1845 — Eva Swits.....1761–1835
Zeger Van Santvoord.....1733–1813 — Catlyna Post.....1733–1810
Cornelis Van Santvoord.....1686–1752 — Anna Staats.....

HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST.

Born September 23, 1869. Elected November 1, 1915. .....

Albert Van Voast.....1832– — Mary Vedder.....1844–1908
Albert Van Voast.....1797–1869 — Maria Benson.....1800–1873
Joachim Van Voast.....1765–1849 — Neeltje Vedder.....1768–1826
Johannes Jacobus Van Vorst.1741–1844 — Sarah Kittel.....1744–1834
Jacobus Van Vorst.....1703– — Anna Beck.....
Jellis Van Vorst.....1670– — Elizabeth Van Eps.....
Jacobus Gerritsen Van Vorst.1642–1720? –
Gerrit Janszen Van Vorst..... –1642 —

JAMES BURTIS VAN WOERT.

Born November 8, 1870. Elected June 22, 1916. .....

Jacob Van Woert.....1845–1915 — Theresa Pelen 1848–1909
John V. Van Woert.....1809–1887 — Maria Louise Gross.....1817–1888
Lewis Van Woert.....1781–1873 — Phobe Jane Voorhees..... –1817
Louis Van Woert.....1738– — Catharyntje Van Den Bergh..
Jacob Van Woert.....1698–1756 — Hendrickje Oothout ..... –1756
Jacob Teunise Van Woert....1651–1730 — Anna Loockermans (2nd wife).
Teunis Jacobse Van Schoenderwoert ..... — Sara Denyse.....

VAN VECHTEN VEEDER.

Born July 4, 1867. Elected May 1, 1911. .....

John Wynkoop Veeder.....1822–1899 — Margaret Van Vechten.....1844–
Mathew Ten Eyck Veeder....1788–1824 — Maria De Witt.....1787–1861
Gerrit Simon Veeder.....1751–1836 — Jane Ten Eyck.....1759–1834
Henricus Veeder.....1698–1790? – Elizabeth Wemp.....1719–1790?
Gerrit Simonse Veeder..... –1755? – Tryntje Otten..... –1755
Simon Volkertse Veeder.....1624–1700? – Engeltje ———.....

CHARLES HENRY VOORHEES.

BORN July 12, 1869. ELECTED February 28, 1916. .....

Charles Henry Voorhees.....1831–1893 — Mary Greenwood (Evans)....1831–
Abraham Voorhees.....1792–1833 — Eliza Ann Weld.....1801–1876
Abraham Voorhees.....1763–1827 — Moriche Lott.....1769–1831
Abraham Voorhees.....1725–1807 — Adriana Lefferts.....1723–1800
John Lucas Voorhees.....1675–1747 — Mayke Schenck.....1684–1736
Lucas Voorhees.....1650–1713 — Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand .....
Steven Coertse Van Voorhees.1600–1684 —

EUGENE H. VREDENBURGH.

BORN June 16, 1890. ELECTED June 22, 1916. .....

James B. Vredenburgh.....1845–1915 — Emily H. Van Vorst.....1856–
Eleanor Brinckerhoff .....1815–1882 — Peter Vredenburgh 1805–1872
Abraham Brinckerhoff .....1768–1825 — Catharine Remsen 1778–1860
Abraham Brinckerhoff .....1745–1823— Dorothy Remsen 1756–
Joris Brinckerhoff .....1705–1768 — Maria Van Deursen.....1712–
Derick Brinckerhoff .....1677–1748 — Aeltje Conover 1678–1740
Abraham Jorisse Brinckerhoff.1632–1714 — Aeltje Stryker .....
Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff.1609–1661 — Susannah Dubbles ..... –1677?

PETER VREDENBURGH.

BORN May 19, 1879. ELECTED June 22, 1916. .....

James B. Vredenburgh.....1845–1915 — Emily H. Van Vorst.....1856–
Eleanor Brinckerhoff .....1815–1882 — Peter Vredenburgh 1805–1872
Abraham Brinckerhoff .....1768–1825 — Catherine Remsen 1778–1860
Abraham Brinckerhoff .....1745–1823 — Dorothy Remsen 1756–
Joris Brinckerhoff .....1705–1768 — Maria Van Deursen.....1712–
Derick Brinckerhoff .....1677–1748 — Aeltje Conover 1678–1740
Abraham Jorisse Brinckerhoff.1632–1714 — Aeltje Stryker .....
Joris Dericksen Brinckerhoff.1609–1661 — Susannah Dubbles ..... –1677?

GEORGE AUGUSTUS VROOM.

BORN July 14, 1840. ELECTED August 31, 1874. .....

Peter Delamater Vroom.....1800–1865 — Eliza H. C. Van Doren.....1810–1861
Guysbert Bogart Vroom.....1778–1824 — Catalina Delamater.....1782–1836
Peter Dumont Vroom.....1745–1831 — Elsie Bogart.....1755–1823
Joris Vroom..... — Gerretje Dumont.....1721–1747
Hendrick Vroom..... — Jennetje Bergen.....1688–
Hendrick Corsen Vroom.....1653– — Josena Pieterz Van Nest.....
Cornelis Peterson Vroom..... — Trintje Hendricks.....

ALFRED WAGSTAFF, JR.

Born April 21, 1881. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Alfred Wagstaff*.....1844– — Mary Anderson Barnard.....
Sarah Platt Du Bois.....1813–1897 — Alfred Wagstaff.....1803–1878
Cornelius Du Bois.....1771–1846 — Sarah Platt Ogden.....1781–1836
Peter Du Bois.....1734–1773 — Maria Van Voorhis.....1740–1787
Jonathan Du Bois.....1704–1787 — Ariaantje Osterhoudt.....1712–1776
Pieter Du Bois.....1674–1738 — Jannetje Burhans.....
Jacques Du Bois.....1625–1676 — Pieronne Bentyn.....

DAVID WAGSTAFF.

Born October 1, 1882. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Alfred Wagstaff*.....1844– — Mary Anderson Barnard.....
Sarah Platt Du Bois.....1813–1897 — Alfred Wagstaff.....1803–1878
Cornelius Du Bois.....1771–1846 — Sarah Platt Ogden.....1781–1836
Peter Du Bois.....1734–1773 — Maria Van Voorhis.....1740–1787
Jonathan Du Bois.....1704–1787 — Ariaantje Osterhoudt.....1712–1776
Pieter Du Bois.....1674–1738 — Jannetje Burhans.....
Jacques Du Bois.....1625–1676 — Pieronne Bentyn.....

SAMUEL JONES WAGSTAFF.

Born March 12, 1885. Elected May 4, 1914. .....

Alfred Wagstaff*.....1844– — Mary Anderson Barnard.....
Sarah Platt Du Bois.....1813–1897 — Alfred Wagstaff.....1803–1878
Cornelius Du Bois.....1771–1846 — Sarah Platt Ogden.....1781–1836
Peter Du Bois.....1734–1773 — Maria Van Voorhis.....1740–1787
Jonathan Du Bois.....1704–1787 — Ariaantje Osterhoudt.....1712–1776
Pieter Du Bois.....1674–1738 — Jannetje Burhans.....
Jacques Du Bois.....1625–1676 — Pieronne Bentyn.....

JAMES WILLIAM WALSH, JR.

Born April 7, 1887. Elected May 1, 1916. .....

James William Walsh*.....1852–1908 — Susan Newbold Lawrence....
James William Walsh*.....1819–1872 — Margaret Ruth Lawrence.....1822–1890
James Walsh.....1780–1820 — Elizabeth Robertson.....1781–1847
Hugh Walsh.....1745–1817 — Catharine Armstrong.....1755–1801

FRANCIS LIVINGSTON WANDELL.

Born July 3, 1849. Elected May 3, 1909. .....

Benjamin Coe Wandell.....1819–1887 — Caroline Sophia Pangburn....1819–1900
Abraham Wandell.....1781–1823 — Martha Coe.....1782–1849
Jacob Wandell.....1747–1827 — Catherine Stilwell.....1749–1826
Johannes Wandell..... —

CHARLES ELLIOT WARREN.

Born April 9, 1864. Elected April 28, 1913. .....

Mary Elliot Pease	1839–1891	George William Warren	1828–1902
Richard Henry Pease	1813–1891	Mary Elliot Dawes	1814–1876
Earl Percy Pease	1778–1864	Mary Ives	1782–1876
Joseph Ives	1750–1840	Mary Sherman	1763–1834

GEORGE CREIGHTON WEBB.

Born December 4, 1852. Elected May 4, 1914. .....

James Watson Webb*	1802–1884	Laura Virginia Cram	1826–1890
Samuel Blachley Webb	1753–1807	Catharine Hogeboom	–1805
Joseph Webb	1727–1761	Mahitabel Nott	
Joseph Webb	1700–1791	Sarah Blachley	
Joseph Webb	1674–1749	Mary Hait	
Joseph Webb	1650–1693	Hannah Schofield	
Richard Webb	1604–1676	Margery Webb	
Thomas Webb		Margaret Howard	

ARTHUR DELANO WEEKES.

Born August 25, 1850. Elected November 29, 1909. .....

John Abeel Weekes*	1820–1901	Alice Howland Delano	1828–
Julia Hall Brasher	1802–1828	Robert Doughty Weekes	1795–1854
Jane Abeel	1774–	Gasherie Brasher	1773–1804
Garret Abeel	1734–1799	Mary Byvanck	1742–1795
David Abeel	1705–1777	Mary Duykinck	1702–1780
Johannes Abeel	1667–1711	Catalina Schuyler	1678–
Christopher Janse Abeel	1621–1684	Neeltje Janse Kroon	

FREDERIC DELANO WEEKES.

Born May 23, 1854. Elected June 22, 1916. .....

John Abeel Weekes*	1820–1901	Alice Howland Delano	1828–
Julia Hall Brasher	1802–1828	Robert Doughty Weekes	1795–1854
Jane Abeel	1774–	Gasherie Brasher	1773–1804
Garret Abeel	1734–1799	Mary Byvanck	1742–1795
David Abeel	1705–1777	Mary Duykinck	1702–1780
Johannes Abeel	1667–1711	Catalina Schuyler	1678–
Christopher Janse Abeel	1621–1684	Neeltje Janse Kroon	

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

Born July 24, 1856. Elected November 29, 1909. .....

John Abeel Weekes*	1820–1901	Alice Howland Delano	1828–
Julia Hall Brasher	1802–1828	Robert Doughty Weekes	1795–1854
Jane Abeel	1774–	Gasherie Brasher	1773–1804
Garret Abeel	1734–1799	Mary Byvanck	1742–1795
David Abeel	1705–1777	Mary Duykinck	1702–1780
Johannes Abeel	1667–1711	Catalina Schuyler	1678–
Christopher Janse Abeel	1621–1684	Neeltje Janse Kroon	

WILLIAM YATES WEMPLE.

BORN November 28, 1859. ELECTED March 2, 1914. .....

William Russ Wemple.....1835– — Mary Elizabeth Edwards....1837–1876
Christopher Yates Wemple*..1805–1882 — Marian Elise Phipps.....1819–1869
Andries Wemple.....1768–1813 — Catalina Van Alstyne.....1779–1859
Andries Wemple.....1735– — Helena Bratt.....1745–
Myndert Wemple.....1701–1748 — Sarah Mills.....
Johannes Wemple.....1675–1749 — Catalina Schermerhorn..... –1708
Myndert Janse Wemple.....1649–1690 — Diewertje Wendell.....1653–1724
Jan Barentse Wemple.....1620–1663 — Marritje Myndertse..... –1690

ALAIN C. WHITE.

BORN March 3, 1880. ELECTED February 28, 1910. .....

Louise Lawrance Wetmore....1839–1890 — John Jay White.....1829–1902
Lucy Ann Ogsbury.....1802–1879 — Prosper Montgomery Wetmore 1798–1876
Francis Ogsbury.....1775–1847 — Lucy Rice.....1782–1828
Alexander Ogsbury.....1736–1818 — Abigail Adlington.....1738–1781

CHARLES SEYMOUR WHITMAN.

BORN August 28, 1868. ELECTED June 22, 1916. .....

John Seymour Whitman.....1833–1909 — Lille Arne 1831–1904
Anna Maria Bulkeley.....1806–1886 — Seymour Whitman 1805–1856
Lucy Beman .....1779–1813 — Charles Bulkeley 1774–1810
Samuel Beman .....1753–1840 — Lucy Douglas 1755–

HOWARD FLETCHER WHITNEY.

BORN August 2, 1878. ELECTED May 4, 1914. .....

Fletcher Whitney.....1852– — Florence Lucinda Onion.....1857–
John Clawson Whitney.....1817–1877 — Catharine Webb.....1822–1899
Daniel Whitney.....1781–1848 — Nancy Valentine..... –1845

CHARLES O. WHITTEMORE.

BORN March 2, 1878. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Catherine Hunter..... — George Whittemore.....
William A. Hunter*..... — Catherine Stewart.....

GEORGE WHITTEMORE, JR.

BORN September 3, 1875. ELECTED March 3, 1913. .....

Catherine Hunter..... — George Whittemore.....
William A. Hunter*..... — Catherine Stewart.....

HOWARD WILLETS.

Born April 6, 1861. Elected November 28, 1898. .....

John T. Willets.....1835–1912 — Amelia Underhill..... 1837–
Samuel Underhill.....1801–1877 — Hannah W. Seaman.....1814–1888
Richard Underhill.....1761–1840 — Pamelia Townsend.....1763–1841
Jacob Underhill.....1736–1818 — Catherine Willets.....1740–1818
Thomas Underhill .....1702–1792 — Sarah Powell.....1710–1792
John Underhill.....1670–1728 — Elizabeth Willetts.....1674–1713
John Underhill.....1642–1692 — Mary Prier.....1652–1698
John Underhill.....1597–1672 — Helena Kruger, 1st wife..... –1658

HENRY KNAPP SKELDING WILLIAMS.

Born October 2, 1859. Elected March 3, 1913. .....

Ichabod T. Williams.....1827–1899 — Elizabeth H. Skelding.....1833–
Thomas Williams.....1800–1875 — Sarah Waldron.....1804–1861
Ichabod Williams.....1768– —
Ichabod Williams.....1706– —

THOMAS WILLIAMS.

Born August 10, 1856. Elected March 2, 1908. .....

Ichabod T. Williams.....1827–1899 — Elizabeth H. Skelding.....1833–
Thomas Williams.....1800–1875 — Sarah Waldron.....1804–1861
Ichabod Williams.....1768– —
Ichabod Williams.....1706– —

THOMAS RESOLVED WILLIAMS.

Born August 8, 1881. Elected March 3, 1913. .....

Thomas Williams*.....1856– — Emma Wells Stott.....1859–
Ichabod T. Williams.....1827–1899 — Elizabeth H. Skelding.....1833–
Thomas Williams.....1800–1875 — Sarah Waldron.....1804–1861
Ichabod Williams.....1768– —
Ichabod Williams.....1706– —

BRONSON WINTHROP.

Born December 22, 1863. Elected June 22, 1916. .....

Egerton Leigh Winthrop*... –1916 — Charlotte Bronson .....
Benjamin Robert Winthrop*.. — Eliza Neilson .....

EGERTON LEIGH WINTHROP.

Born..... Elected November 30, 1908. .....

Egerton Leigh Winthrop*.... –1916 — Charlotte Bronson.....
Benjamin Robert Winthrop*.. — Eliza Neilson.....

PERCY WISNER.

Born April 2, 1855. Elected February 29, 1904. .....

Gabriel Henry Wisner.....1818–1889 — Elizabeth Dilworth Smith....1824–1881
Henry Gabriel Wisner.....1776–1842 — Sarah Talman.....1784–1872
Gabriel Wisner..... –1779 — Elizabeth Waters.....
Henry Wisner.....1720?–1790 — Sarah Norton.....
Hendrick Wisner..... —
Johannes Wisner..... —

JOHN BENJAMIN WOLFF.

Born September 16, 1879. Elected November 27, 1905. .....

Frances Nathan.....1856– — Julius R. Wolff.....1852–1886
Benjamin Nathan*.....1813–1870 — Emily Hendricks.....
Seixas Nathan*.....1785–1852 — Sarah Seixas.....1791–1832
Simon Nathan.....1750–1830 — Grace Seixas.....1752–1832

ARNOLD WOOD.

Born September 23, 1872. Elected November 28, 1910. .....

William Henry Searing Wood. 1840–1907 — Emma Congdon.....1844–1896
William Wood.....1797–1876 — Mary Sutton Underhill.....1805–1894
Samuel Wood.....1760–1844 — Mary Searing.....1764–1855
Samuel Wood.....1735–1762 — Freelove Wright.....
John Wood.....1695?–1765 — Mary Carman.....1695–
Joseph Wood.....1659–1747 — Elizabeth ——..... –1704
John Wood..... –1692 —

ARTHUR KING WOOD.

Born September 2, 1875. Elected March 2, 1903. .....

Stephen Wood.....1845– — Marianna Maris.....1846–1901
Stephen Wood.....1811–1884 — Catherine Murray King.....1814–1897
Mary Rodman Bowne.....1776–1834 — John King.....1767–1835
James Bowne.....1744–1783 — Caroline Rodman.....1734–
Samuel Bowne.....1693–1769 — Sarah Franklin.....1700–1767
Samuel Bowne.....1667–1745 — Mary Becket..... –1707
John Bowne.....1627–1695 — Hannah Feake.....1637–1677

JOSEPH WOOD.

Born August 12, 1862. Elected June 22, 1916. .....

Matilda Vail .....1827–1901 — John Wood 1819–1886
Harriet Wells .....1798–1884 — Gamaliel Vail 1793–1876
Nathaniel Wells .....1775–1859 — Annie Youngs 1778–1862
Nathaniel Wells .....1751–1820 — Mehitable Mathews (Mather) .1752–1831
Mary Parshall .....1707–1779 — Nathaniel Wells 1705–1801
Mary Gardiner .....1685–1725 — David Parshall .....
David Gardiner .....1662–1732 — Martha Youngs 1664–1737
David Gardiner .....1636–1689 — Mary Herringman .....
Lion Gardiner .....1599–1663 — Mary Willemsen 1601–1665

GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY.

Born August 16, 1871. Elected March 4, 1907. .....

Edward John Woolsey*	1841–1895	Frances Marvine Smythe	
Edward John Woolsey	1803–1873	Emily Phillips Aspinwall	1802–1891
George Muirson Woolsey	1772–1851	Jane Abby Howland	1776–1833
Benjamin Woolsey	1720–1771	Ann Muirson	1737–1807
Benjamin Woolsey	1687–1756	Abigail Taylor	1695–1771
George Woolsey	1652–1740	Hannah ———	
George Woolsey	1610–1698	Rebecca Cornell	1622–1713

WALTER CORNELIUS WYCKOFF.

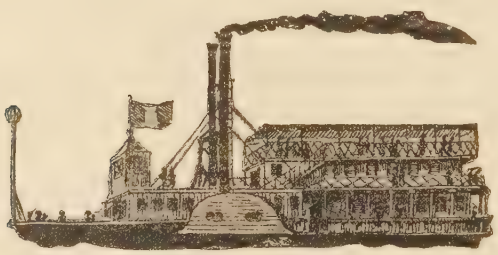
Born February 1, 1872. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

Kenneth A. Wyckoff	1847–1900	Mary Emma Pike	1847–1895
Cornelius Wyckoff	1803–1872	Caroline Bergen	1808–1894
Jacob Wyckoff	1762–1833	Lydia Wyckoff	1764–1842
Arthur Wyckoff	1717–1784	Nelly Crinser	1720–1788
Peter Wyckoff	–1778	Elizabeth Van Pelt	
Cornelius Pieterse Wyckoff	–1746	Gertrude Van Arsdalen	
Peter Claessen Wyckoff	1627–1695	Gretie Van Ness	

ANDREW CHRISTIAN ZABRISKIE.

Born May 30, 1853. Elected November 30, 1908. .....

Christian Andrew Zabriskie	1806–1879	Sarah Jane Titus	1822–1892
Mary Ryerson	1784–1865	Andrew Christian Zabriskie	1779–1864
Martin John Ryerson	1751–1839	Vroncher Van Winkle	1757–
Johannes Ryerson	1716–1800	Catalyna Berry	1721–
Ryer Ryerson	1669–1751	Rebecca Van der Shinse	1674–
Martin Adriance Ryerson	–1687	Annetje de Rapelje	1646–
Joris Jansen de Rapelje		Catalina Trico	



Additions and Corrections to the Genealogical Record printed by the Society in the year 1905

Page 11. Under Benjamin Aymar: Judith Querean should be Quereau.

Page 11. Under Edmund Smith Bailey: the wife of John Bayley, the first, was Elizabeth.

Page 12. Under George Van Nest Baldwin: Margaret Orcansen, 1703–1771, it is said should read Margaret Arianse. George Van Nest Baldwin died February 24, 1908.

Page 13. Under David Banks: the wife of Josiah Ogden should be the first wife, Catherine. The dates for Elizabeth Swaine, widow of Josiah Ward, are 1649–1691.

Page 14. Under Milton Sanford Barger: Sara Rapelje died in 1685.

Page 18. Under George Blagden: Philippe du Trieux died before 1653. He married, as second wife, in 1621, Susannah du Chesne.

Page 24. Under Henry Brevoort: who died May 17, 1848; Hendrick Brevoort, born 1711; died 1771.

Page 25. James Ward Brooks died July 31, 1892.
John I. Brooks died 1908.

Page 26. John I. Brooks no longer Junior. The "I" is not the initial of any given name.

Page 26. Under Abram Giles Brower: Lena Fonda should be Helena. The Pieterse should be dropped from Maria Borsboom.

Page 27. Under Charles C. Bull: Mary A. Schouten died 1908.

Page 32. Under Walter Chandler last three generations should read:

Josiah Ogden.....1679–1763 — Catherine, 1st wife.....
David Ogden..... –1691 — Elizabeth Swaine.....1649–1691
John Ogden.....1610–1681 — Jane Bond.....

Page 41. Under John Schuyler Crosby: Philip Pieterse Schuyler and Margarita Van Slichtenhorst were both born 1628.

Page 41. Under William Bedlow Crosby: Isaac Bedlow died 1673 not 1679.

Page 43. Under Charles Francis and James Henry Darlington: Thomas Darlington died in 1903.

Page 43. Under Daniel Bowie Dash: Daniel Bowie Dash died 1836, not 1826.

Page 44. Under Henry S. F. Davis: Michael Murray Van Buren, born 1800; died 1878.
Fouesdin in all places should be Fonerden.

Page 47. Under Frederic Ashton de Peyster: Frederic James de Peyster died 1905.

Page 47. Frederick James de Peyster should be Frederic. His grandfather was also Frederic, not Frederick.

Page 48. Frederick de Peyster should always be Frederic.

Page 51. Under Louis Hays Dos Passos: De Witt C. Hays was a former member of the Society.

Page 58. Under Walton Ferguson: date of Catalina De Boogh's birth unknown.

Page 59. Under Augustus Floyd: Richard Floyd died 1738, not 1737.

Page 60. Under De Lancey Floyd Jones: Richard Floyd died 1738, not 1737.

Page 60. Under Robert Dumont Foote: Robert Dumont died 1884, not 1885.

Page 61. Under Frederic de Peyster Foster:

John Kane, Jr., born 1765; died 1819.
Anna Maria Van Horne died 1727.
Catalina De Boogh, birth date unknown; she died 1700, not 1701.

Page 62. Under William Foulke: birth date of Catalina De Boogh unknown; she died 1700, not 1701.

Page 62. Northrop Fowler should be Northrup.

Page 64. Under Robert Macy Gallaway: Daniel Ayres Gallaway died 1881.

Page 65. Under Henry Pierson Gibson: Gerardus Stuyvesant died 1777. Nicholas William Stuyvesant died 1698.

Page 67. Robert Walton Goelet, born March 19, 1880, not 1780.

Page 70. Frederick Everest Haight resigned December 2, 1902, and is not dead.

Page 70. Valentine Gibb Hall in both places should be Valentine Gill Hall. Also in the index.

Page 74. Under Henry Ellis Hart: Jane French Ellis died 1909. Thomas Thorn should be Jonathan.

Page 74. Under James Mott Hartshorne: Jannetje Rapalje was born 1629.

Pages 78, 79, 80. Under Burrall Hoffman: Sarah Ogden was born 1742; died 1821. Same correction should be made in lines of Charles Fenno Hoffman, George Edward Hoffman, Lindley Murray Hoffman, Martin Hoffman, Murray Hoffman and Ogden Hoffman.

Page 80. Samuel Ver Planck Hoffman in both places should be Samuel Verplanck Hoffman.

Page 81. Under Gerard Beekman Hoppin: Catalina De Boogh died 1700, not 1701.

Page 82. Under Francis Cleveland Huntington: Philippe du Trieux died prior to 1653. Wife's name was Susannah du Chesne.

Page 86. Under Joseph Horsfall Johnson: see note immediately preceding.

Page 87. Under Edward Renshaw Jones and Isaac Jones, Jr.:

John Jones, 1728–1761, son of
John Jones, 1699–1781.

Page 88. Under James I. Jones and John Jones: see note immediately preceding. James I. Jones was born August 25, 1785, and died September 3, 1858.

Page 89. Philip John Kearney should be Kearny.

Page 103. Under Richard Purdy Lownsbery: should be Lounsbery throughout.

Page 104. Under Banyer Ludlow: Gabriel Ludlow, born 1663, is said to have died 1736.

Page 104. Under Samuel Kuypers Lyon: Warmoldus C. Kuypers, 1732–1797, married Johanna Wesselina Wolda.

Page 105. Under Clement March: John P. Marsh should be March.

Page 106. George Hammond McLean did not die February 13, 1893, but on February 18, 1913.

Page 106. Under James Hammond McLean: George Hammond McLean died 1913, not 1893.

Page 106. James Monroe McLean was born December 8, 1818, and died May 13, 1890.

Page 114. Under De Lancey Nicoll:
Solomon Townsend Nicoll died 1864.
Charlotte Ann Nicoll, born 1827; died 1891.
Benjamin Nicoll, 2d, died 1760, not 1763.
Matthias Nicoll, born 1626, married Abigail Johns.
Compare page 37 of this volume; also under James Couper Lord, page 32.

Page 115. Under Edward Holland Nicoll: Henry Nicoll died 1879; married Anna Townsend Thorn; she died 1903.

Page 116. The middle initial in David B. Ogden stands for no name.

Page 116. James de Peyster Ogden was born August 26, 1790.

Page 116. Under Thomas Ludlow Ogden: The wife of Josiah Ogden should not be Mary Banks, but the first wife, Catherine Hardenbroeck.
Compare line of Thomas Ludlow Ogden, revised, page 37 of this volume.

Page 117. Under Andrew Joseph Onderdonk:

Andries Onderdonk.....	— Gertrude Lott.....	1678–1731
Andries Onderdonk.....1653–1687	— Maria Van Vliet.....	1648–
Adriaen Onderdonck....1605–1655	— Maria Doughty.....	1618–

Page 120. Howland Pell-Haggerty, name changed to Howland Haggerty Pell.

Page 124. Under Jacob Harsen Purdy: Eliza Purdy should be Elijah.

Page 128. Under Philip and T. J. Oakley Rhinelander:
William Rhinelander, 1827–1908.
Matilda Cruger Oakley died 1914.
William Rhinelander, 1753–1825.

Page 132. Under Beverly Robinson: Snsannah Phillipse should be Susannah Phillips.

Page 132. Under Beverley Randolph Robinson: Anna Eliza Foster was born 1845.

Page 132. Under Herman Foster Robinson:
Anna Eliza Foster was born 1845.
Beverly Robinson should be Beverley.
Margaret Rutgerse should be Grietjen Van Schoendewoert, 1647–1733.

Page 132. John Kearney Rodgers should read Kearny.

Page 133. Charles Roome was born August 4, 1812.

Page 134. James John Roosevelt should be James Jacobus Roosevelt.

Page 136. Rutherford should read Rutherfurd throughout.

Page 141. John Peter Schermerhorn died February 7, 1878, not January.

Page 142. Under George Richard Schieffelin:
Richard Lawrence, 1691–1781.
Joseph Lawrence, 1666–1759.
Elizabeth Smith, –1712.

Page 143. George Schmelzel, 1816–1868, should read George J. Schmelzel. The middle initial stood for no name.

Page 148. Under Allan Lee Smidt: Lambert Arranse Smidt should be Lambert Arianse Smidt.

Page 148. Under Bayard Marston Smith and Gouverneur Mather Smith: Joseph Wattier Smith should read Joseph Mather Smith.

Page 149. Under Hiram Smith:
Maria De Voo Cisco....1829–1869 — Samuel B. Smith.....1827–1886
Mary Ann Crygier.....1809–1867 — John Jay Cisco*.....1806–1884
John Cornelius Crygier..1771–1817 — Catherine Ashfield.....1783–1847

Page 149. Under Lewis Bayard Smith: Joseph Wattier Smith should read Joseph Mather Smith.

Page 150. Under Edwards Spencer: Died December 30, 1911.
Harvey Spencer.....1830–1898 — Sophia Matilda Edwards.1834–1896
Fanny Sharpe.....1802–1852 —
Peter Sharpe.....1777–1842 —

Page 150. Under Francis Ferdinand Spies: Amelia Louisa Schwarzwaelder died 1904.

Page 152. Under Stiles Franklin Stanton: Died June 15, 1907.
Tappen should be Tappan. Tjerck Clarszen De Witt, 1620–1700, should read Claeszen.

Page 153. Under William Rhinelander Stewart:
Sarah Lispenard, 1783–1831.
Anthony Lispenard, 1739–1806.
Sarah Barclay, 1745–1806.

Page 155. Robert Reade Stuyvesant, born 1835; died March 30, 1906.

Page 155. Under Charles Schermerhorn Suydam: Anna White Schermerhorn should read Anne.

Page 159. Under Richmond Talbot: Gerard Bancker, born 1706; baptized April 7, 1706.

Page 161. Under Louis Andre Thebaud:
Claus Ram Van Schal-Kuyck, 1755–1834.

Page 163. Under Peter Cooper Tiemann:
Martha W. Clowes, 1808–1904.

Page 164. Under Charles Henry Truax: Philippe du Trieux died before 1653; married Susannah du Chesne.

Page 165.

GUY VAN AMRINGE.

Born January 20, 1868. Elected March 3, 1890. .....

Cornelia Bucknor.....1837–1914 — John Howard Van Amringe.....1835–1915
William Goelet Bucknor.1794–1850 — Emily Ann Bulow.....1804–1879
Elizabeth Goelet.....1766–1856 — William Bucknor .....

Page 166. John Dash Van Buren: Elected February 28, 1835, not in 1848.

Page 168.

JOHN VAN DER POEL.

Born February 20, 1858. Elected November 30, 1886. .....

Samuel Oakley van der Poel*.....1824–1886 — Gertrude Lansing Wendell.....1824–1906
John van der Poel.....1796–1851 — Sally W. Oakley.....1797–1883
Isaac van der Poel.....1747–1807 — Moyca Huyck.....1758–1827
Johannes van der Poel...1705–1777 — Annatje Staats.....1710–1776
Melchert van der Poel, Jr.....1670–1720 — Catharine van Alen.....1675–1722
Melchert van der Poel.. –1698 — Ariaantje Verplanck....1646–
Wynant Gerritse van der Poel..... –1702 — Tryntje Melgers..... –1695

Page 170. Under Abraham Van Nest: Margaret Orcansen, 1703–1771, it is said should read Margaret Arianse.

Page 170. Under Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer:
Catherine Van Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, 1834–1912.

Page 171. Kilian Van Rensselaer should read Kiliaen throughout. He died November 26, 1905.

Page 175. Under John Rufus Van Wormer:
Everardus Bogardus, 1607–1647.

Page 179. Under George Augustus Vroom:
Elsie Bogart, 1755–1823.

Page 180. Alexander Robertson Walsh, born May 24, 1809; died April 17, 1884.
Elizabeth Robertson, 1781–1847.

Page 180. James William Walsh, born 1819; died November 9, 1872.
James William Walsh, born 1852; died June 3, 1908.
Margaret Ruth Lawrence, 1822–1890.
Elizabeth Robertson, 1781–1847.

Page 181. Sylvester L'Hommedieu Ward, born August 29, 1807; died September 20, 1879.

Page 182. Samuel Blatchley Webb should read in all places as Samuel Blachley Webb.

Page 185.

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL.

Born December 5, 1860. Elected June 4, 1888. .....

Jacob Wendell.....1826–1898 — Mary Bertodi Barrett...1832–1912
Jacob Wendell.....1788–1865 — Mehitabel Rindge Rogers.....1795–1859
John Wendell.....1731–1808 — Dorothy Sherburne.....1752–1837
John Wendell.....1703–1762 — Elizabeth Quincy.....1706–1746
Abraham Wendell.....1678–1734 — Katrina De Key.....1681–
Johannes Wendell.....1649–1691 — Elizabeth Staats..... –1737
Evert Janse Wendell...1615?–1709 — Susanna du Trieux..... –1660

Page 186.

SCHUYLER SKAATS WHEELER.

Born May 17, 1860. Elected November 30, 1903. ....

Anna Wood Skaats.....1836–1913 — James Edwin Wheeler..1836–1882
David Schuyler Skaats..1789–1858 — Elizabeth Pearson.....1798–1872
David Skaats.....1765–1802 — Mary Blanck.....1766–1848
Reynier Schaats.....1735– — Elsie Schuyler.....1736–1791
Bartholomeus Schaets...1683–1758 — Jacoba Kierstede.....1697–1760
Reynier Schaets.....1648–1690 — Catherina Bensing.....1657–
Gideon Schaets.....1607–1694 — Agneta Moens.....

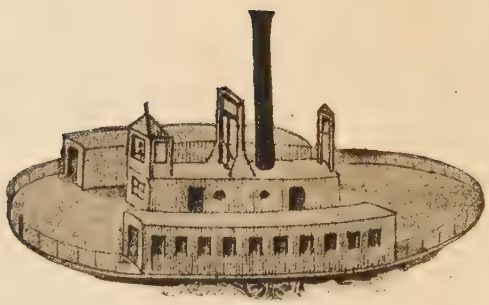
Page 187. Under Charles Austin Whitehouse:
Helen Ostrander, 1845–1905.

Page 188. Under Marinus Willett:
Marinus Willett..... –1840 — Caroline Bronson, 2d wife, 1773–1867
She was baptised January 28, 1773.

Page 191. William Talman Wisman should read Wisner.

Additions to Index of 1905.

Page 273. **Bleecker,** Margarita..... 132
" 274. **Boele,** Maria..... 132
" 280. **Coeymans,** Geertruy..... 132
" 313. **Robinson,** Herman Foster.... 132
" 322. **Ten Eyck,** Coenraedt..... 132
Hendrick..... 132
Jacob..... 132
Jacob Hendrick.. 132
" 332. **Wendell,** Annetje..... 132



The Capture of the Slave Ship "Cora"

THE LAST SLAVER TAKEN BY THE UNITED STATES

"IN COMMEMORATION OF THE CHARACTER AND FORTUNATE CLOSE OF THE LATE CIVIL WAR IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 1861-1865, PRESENTED BY J. E. VAN HEEMSKERCK VAN BEEST, ESQUIRE, TO THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK"

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

BIOGRAPHIES

Christopher Janse Abeel (1621-1684) was born in Amsterdam and was left an orphan by the plague when about twelve years old. He was brought up by the Orphanmasters, being educated in Amsterdam and there taught the trade of a carpenter. Upon his coming of age a friend of his mother's turned over to him the money entrusted to her for that purpose at the time the plague killed Christopher's parents. With this unexpected wealth he bought a stock of hardware and engaged passage for America. He settled at Beverwyck (Albany) in 1651. In 1655 as a master carpenter he built the First Reformed Dutch Church. He was a deacon and the treasurer of the poor fund. In 1665 he went to Holland to receive a legacy from a great uncle and the passport was made out to Stoffle Jans Abeel. He held several offices in Albany, such as magistrate, and in ordinary documents signed his name Stoffle Jans, leaving off his surname, but to documents of importance he added Abeel. On November 22, 1660, he married Neeltje Janse Croon, a native of Holland. His will, dated December 4, 1670, mentions four children. He died in 1684. His son Johannes (1667-1711) was a merchant of importance, a councilman and alderman, and mayor for two terms of Albany. He married Catharina, daughter of David Schuyler and Catherine Ver Planck, in 1694, and moved to New York about 1696 for a few years only.

David Ackerman (1620-1663) was born near Bois-Le-Duc in Dutch Brabant about 1620. He married in 1644 and settled down as a farmer like his father before him. However, being a Protestant, religious persecution made it necessary for him to leave Holland. He sailed in August, 1662, on the Dutch West India ship *Fox* and reached New Amsterdam on the September 2nd following. At that time his wife and six children were with him. He first lived at the Watergate, New Amsterdam. In 1668 the family was at New Haerlem, but David had been dead since 1663. Abram, the youngest

child, married in 1683 at New York Aeltje Van Laer and settled in Bergen County, N. J., in 1694, where some of his descendants remain. Abram D. Ackerman (1755-1796), a great grandson, was a Captain in a New Jersey Regiment in the Revolution.

Jessy Adams, Jr., (1739——) of Scarsdale, N. Y., fought in the Old French War, being enlisted in the Company of Capt. Joshua Bloomer in 1759. He later was a private in the Revolution, serving in the Fourth Regiment of the line.

Pietro Caesar Alberto (1608——) was born at Venice, in June, 1608, as the son of Andrea Alberto and Veronica, his wife. The father belonged to an ancient noble family, many of whose members from the 13th century on had held important offices there and in Florence; he himself was Secretary of the Ducal Chancellery at Venice, and took part in the concluding of the commercial alliance between the Venetians and the Dutch Republics in 1604, which in 1620 became a firm political alliance. Pietro Caesar Alberto arrived via the West Indies at New Amsterdam on the ship *de Coninck David* on May 30th, 1635. He settled first among the Walloons at the Wallabout, Long Island, and obtained a patent for a plantation there in 1643. In 1639 he made a contract with Pieter Montfoort for the founding of a tobacco plantation near the later Newtown, Long Island. He married on August 24, 1642, in the Reformed Church of New Amsterdam with Judith Magne, daughter of Jean Magne and Martha Chambart, who had arrived on the same ship in 1635. He and his young wife first lived in their house on the Heeregraft (Broad Street) New Amsterdam, but sold this in 1645 and went to live on their Newtown plantation. Part of his Wallabout plantation Alberto sold in 1651 to his brother-in-law Samuel Magne. The children of Pietro Caesar Alberto and Judith Magne born between 1643 and 1654 were, Jan, Martha, Aert, Marie, Francina (who died young), Willem and Francina (the second of the name).

Isaac Allerton (——1659) was born in England about 1585. On account of the persecution which those who preferred an International Reformed Christian Church above an Established National Church had to endure there, he fled to Holland, the Altar of Internationalism, and settled at Leyden in 1609. There he married November 14, 1611, Mary Morris, a refugee from Newbury, England, who bore him between 1612 and 1618 four children. On February 5, 1614, he became a

citizen at Leyden. When in 1620 many English refugees sailed from Delftshaven, Holland, on the *Mayflower*, he and his family, except the youngest child, were among these Pilgrims. Isaac Allerton was the fifth signer of the compact made on board the *Mayflower*, off Cape Cod, the 11th of November, prior to the landing at Plymouth on December 22, 1620. At Plymouth his first wife died on February 25, 1621, from the hardships suffered on the journey, and he remarried in 1626, Fear, daughter of Elder William Brewster, another Leyden settler. Between 1626 and 1630 he made several ocean voyages to England on behalf of the Plymouth Colony most of whose members were Dutch subjects. When in March, 1635, his "worldly desire" and his liberal and tolerant views in religious matters, caused his banishment from New England, cosmopolitan New Netherland, and above all New Amsterdam with its incomparable intercolonial situation, became almost naturally his home. He had a dwelling house and stores between Fulton and Ferry Streets on the South side of Pearl Street, then the shore of the East River and a wharf for his vessels. He was elected in 1643 as one of the Eight Men. Notwithstanding the treatment received there he continued to serve New England's commercial development without showing preference.

He remained a resident of New Amsterdam until the fall of 1647, when as there were no friendly feelings between him and the new Governor, Peter Stuyvesant, he moved to New Haven. He remained however a New Netherlander and Dutch subject until his death. While he visited New Amsterdam frequently (for the last time in May, 1658), his faithful manager George Woolsey took care of his house and affairs in New Amsterdam, while Govert Loockermans acted as his attorney in his New Netherland transactions in general. When in the spring of 1654, after the publication of a libellous pamphlet in London, English ships, in combination with New England troops, in time of peace, planned a raid upon New Netherland, Isaac Allerton informed Governor Stuyvesant of their design. He died at his New Haven home early in 1659 at the age of 73, having been a Dutch subject for over 45 years. His third wife (the second wife had died at New Haven in 1634) Johanna, a lady of Dutch birth, survived him in their home on the corner of Union and Fair Streets until 1682. Isaac Allerton, Jr., requested settlement of his father's estate in New Amsterdam in December, 1659, which was brought to an end in March, 1661. Mary, one of Isaac Allerton's three daughters, born at Leyden in 1616, died at New Haven in 1699 as the last survivor of the *Mayflower* passengers.

Richard Ambler (1587-1637) was the son of Thomas Ambler of Kiddington-in-Lindsay near Yorkshire, England, who married on October 16, 1617, and lived at Kirton-in-Holland near Boston, the seaport from which many of the Pilgrims sailed. His son, Richard, sailed for America and settled in Watertown, Mass., 1637, in Weymouth, 1640, in Cambridge, 1660, and then moved to Stamford, Conn. The great-great grandson of Richard, Jr., was born in Stamford, Conn. In 1783 he moved to Milton, N. Y., and is known as being one of the first settlers in that part of this state.

Anna C. Arcularius (1779-1868) was born at New York City, October 26, 1779, and resided in New York State all her natural life. She died at Staten Island, January 20, 1868. She married Frederick Bogardus, a descendant of the Dominie Everardus Bogardus.

Theophylact Bache (1735-1807) was born in Settle in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England. He came to New York City in 1751 under the care of a relative, Mr. Paul Richard. Mr. Richard, at one time Mayor of New York, employed Bache as his assistant. Mr. Bache later became himself a prominent merchant. He was Treasurer of the Chamber of Commerce in 1770, Vice-President in 1771, and President in 1773. He was first a Governor of the New York Hospital and later President. His church was old Trinity, where he was a vestryman. From 1788 to 1799 he served as the President of St. George's Society. In 1803 he retired from active business and spent most of his time at his country residence in Flatbush, Long Island. His marriage to Ann Dorothy, daughter of Andrew Barclay, took place October 16, 1760. His brother, Richard, married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Franklin.

Joseph Bangs (1713-1757) was born at Harwich, Mass., on January 30, 1713. He was the son of Captain Samuel Bangs (1680-1750), the grandson of Capt. Jonathan Bangs, and the great-grandson of Edward Bangs, who came to Plymouth, Mass., from England in 1623. Joseph Bangs married on September 18, 1735, Thankful Hamblen of Barnstable, Mass., and later moved to New York State, dying at Carmel, Putnam County, in 1757.

Sylvanus Bedell is supposed to be of a family from Wales, appearing at an early period in Hempstead, Long Island. In Colonial times

various men of the name held civil offices in Hempstead. The family also sent some of its members to Staten Island and into the Passaic Valley of New Jersey.

Wilhelmus Beekman (1623-1707) was the son of Hendrick Beekman and Mary Baudertius (his second wife), and was born at Hasselt, Overyssel, on April 28, 1623. He came to New York in 1647 on the *Princess* in the company of Director General Stuyvesant. On September 5, 1649, he married Catalina de Boogh, daughter of Hendrick de Boogh, of Albany. He was Treasurer of the West India Company, one of the two Commissioners to build the wall extending along the present Wall Street; a Schepen, Lieutenant of the Burgher Corps (1652-1658), the Vice-Director of the colony of Swedes on the Delaware River, and Schout and Commissary at Esopus. He took the oath of allegiance to Charles II in 1664 and later (1673) became Lieutenant in the Militia and Deputy Mayor of New York (1681-1683). He occupied various residences, dying at the homestead near the present corner of Pearl and Beekman Streets on September 21, 1707. William and Beekman Streets preserve his name.

Samuel Beeman was of a family descending from William and John Beaumont, of Huguenot ancestry, who were settlers in Connecticut, at Saybrook and Hartford. Their descendants, who are scattered throughout New England, spell the name in many ways. Samuel and Josiah Beeman were in Canaan, Columbia County, New York, the old King's District, before 1753.

James Benedict (1784-1841) was a merchant in New York City from 1804 to 1830, when he retired and removed to Tarrytown, dying there on July 23, 1841. He married Deborah Coles, of New York City, who was born on September 8, 1792, and died on January 29, 1875. His interest in military affairs was very great and his service was long and distinguished. During the second war with England he held commissions in the Eleventh Regiment, being First Lieutenant in 1812 and Captain in 1815. He had been a Second Lieutenant in the Eleventh New York as early as 1810 and advanced through all the grades to the rank of Colonel, from which he was promoted in 1823 to be the Brigadier-General of the First Brigade of Artillery. He became Major-General of the Second Division of New York Artillery in 1826 and retired from the service in 1829. General Benedict was

one of the officers receiving General Lafayette upon his return to this country in 1824. As is well known, the visit of this illustrious soldier, the Commandant of the National Guard of Paris, was responsible for the formation of the Seventh Regiment out of the Eleventh Artillery as a separate organization, being first known as the Infantry Battalion of National Guards of the Twenty-seventh Regiment of Artillery. James Benedict took an active interest in the new organization and Captain Prosper M. Wetmore of his staff was detached as its Commander. General Benedict was active in state and city politics, being a close friend and a supporter of De Witt Clinton. He was repeatedly a member of the legislature. His widow received from the United States Government a warrant for 160 acres of land in consideration of his services in the War of 1812.

Thomas Benedict (1617——), said to have been born in 1617 in Nottinghamshire, England, accompanied his father and his stepmother to America in 1638. With them was also the daughter of the second Mrs. Benedict, Mary Bridgum, and she later became the wife of Thomas. The family lived in the Massachusetts Bay Colony for some time but Thomas Benedict appears in Southold, Long Island, as a purchaser of land, in 1649. He was in Huntington in 1657 and living in Jamaica in 1662. In March, 1663, he was appointed a magistrate by Stuyvesant, and also in that year bore a petition to Hartford asking for the annexation to Connecticut of the towns on the west end of Long Island. In 1664, at the time of the English seizure of New Amsterdam, he was a Commissioner for Jamaica. In September, 1664, he applied with others to the Governor, Colonel Richard Nicolls, for permission to settle in New Jersey. Apparently he did not go himself as in 1665 Nicolls commissioned him Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Jamaica. He left for Norwalk, Connecticut, that same year where he at once became town clerk. Very evidently his sympathies were with the Puritans and not with the English and Dutch of New York. He was selectman and clerk at Norwalk at various times, a representative to the General Assembly, and appears as patentee of the town in the Patent of 1686. At the direction of the Court he with others founded Danbury, Connecticut. He was always active in the Presbyterian Church. His will was executed March 18, 1689-90, but the date of his death is unknown.

Dirck Benson (——1659) originally from Groningen and later Amsterdam, Holland, came to America about 1648. He had already

married Catalina Berck (1625-1693) presumably in Amsterdam. On August 2, 1649, he purchased of Henry Agbersin (Egbertsen) half a lot in New Amsterdam northeast of the Fort, now the lower end of Broadway. He was in Beverwyck (Albany) from 1653 to his death on January 6 or February 12, 1659. He was a carpenter by trade. His wife married secondly about 1661 Harmen Thomasse Hun and died April 14, 1693. She made a joint will with Hun in 1663 in which she mentioned five of her children by Benson as living. The son Johannes was a Lieutenant and Captain in the Militia, serving in King William's War.

Frans Jansen Bloetgoet (Bloodgood) (——1676) is supposed to have been a resident of Gouda, Holland, born about 1635, and emigrating to America in 1658, the year after his marriage to Lysabeth Jans of Gouda. He is first found in Flushing, Long Island, on November 4, 1659. In that year he was an agent of the Dutch Commissioners to New Amstel, the Colony on the Delaware, an office he held at other periods as late as 1673. In 1660 he owned land in Flatbush and was sued that same year in New Amsterdam for rent owed Pieter Hermzen. He was Schepen at Flushing in 1673, and in 1674 Deputy to New Orange (New York). On March 24, 1674, he was made "Chief Officer (Schout) of the inhabitants of the Dutch Nation dwelling in the Towns of Flushing, Heemstede (Hempstead), Rustdorp (Jamaica) and Middleburgh (Newtown)." His duty was to warn them on the approach of the enemy to repair to New Orange with arms. He held no actual military commission, although generally referred to now as Captain. Upon the second surrender of New York to the English he was Privy Counsellor to the Governor. By trade he was a carpenter and builder and seems to have been prosperous in business. His will is dated at Flushing, December 29, 1676, but is unrecorded. He states that he is "sorely wounded and very weak" and is supposed to have been engaged in a skirmish with Indians at Whitestone, L. I. He presumably died the same day that he made his brief testament. He was a good Dutchman, although living in Flushing, an English settlement, and had his five children all taken to New Amsterdam for baptism. His widow survived him and married again in 1679, taking Wouter Guysbertse of Brooklyn, as her second husband.

Jan Laurensz Bogaert, commonly referred to as Jan Louwe, emigrated from Schoonderwoert (land reclaimed from the water) on the

ship *Bonte Coe* (Spotted Cow), sailing from Amsterdam on April 16, 1663. With him was his wife, Cornelia Everts, and two young children. Jan Louwe first settled at Bedford on Long Island, now a part of Brooklyn, where he remained nine years. He afterwards purchased the farm of de la Montagne at New Haerlem, locating there in 1672. However, he held on to his Bedford property for more than twenty years after his removal, disposing of it in 1695. He kept his Haerlem property until September 21, 1706, when it was sold to Captain Johannes Benson, a son of Dirck Benson. The following spring Jan Louwe removed to New York City, where he is supposed to have lived until his death,—the date of which is uncertain,—at a small farm situated near the present Canal Street or Chatham Square, on Van Tienhoven's Road. He and his wife had been members of the Reformed Church since shortly after their arrivel at New Haerlem, but in the absence of a local preacher their son Johannes, born in Haerlem, in 1672, was baptized in New Amsterdam. Several of his children moved to Rockland County, N. Y. While at Haerlem Jan Louwe served two terms, in 1675 and 1676, as magistrate. At the allotments of 1677 and 1691 of the unappropriated lands he drew two pieces of property. Jan Louwe was one of twelve or more of the early settlers of New Netherland bearing the name of Boogaerdt in its various forms, few of them being related to one another. The name is now generally spelt Bogert or Bogart.

Pierre Bontecou is said to have been a descendant of William Isbrand Bontekoe, a Dutch navigator in the early part of the seventeenth century, and was himself a native of La Rochelle. In 1684 it is recorded in France that he, his wife, and five children, "fugitives" from the Isle of Ré, had gone it was supposed to "la Caroline." Family tradition says they went from France to England. However, he was in New York as early as July 24, 1689, when he and his wife Marguerite (possibly Collinot) presented their daughter Rachel for baptism in the French Church. He is believed to have taught school in Manhattan in 1702.

Christian Bouck, one of the original settlers of Schoharie, New York, arrived on the ship *Lyons* on June 13, 1710, having a grant of land from Queen Anne. His son, Johannes, entered as John Buck, served as a Lieutenant in the Thirteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia during the Revolution.

John Bowne (1627-1695) was born on the 9th of the third month, 1627, which would be either March or May, according to the calendar meant. His birth came at Matlock, in Derbyshire, England, and he was baptized at the Parish Church there, as his father, Thomas, had been before him (on May 25, 1595). Thomas Bowne, with his children, John and Dorothy (born 1631), came to New England probably in the latter part of 1648, as they arrived at Boston, Massachusetts, in 1649. In October, 1650, John returned alone to England, but was back in this country in May, 1651. In June of that year he visited Flushing, Long Island, in the company of his brother-in-law, Edward Farrington, recently the husband of Dorothy Bowne. On May 7, 1656, we find John Bowne marrying, at Flushing, Hannah Feake. She was the daughter of Lieutenant Robert Feake and Elizabeth (Fones) Winthrop, her father, Robert, being a soldier of merit and one of the two Patentees and Patroons of Greenwich, Connecticut. Hannah Feake had been living at Flushing only since about 1649. Captain John Underhill, then living at Southold, Long Island, wrote to Hannah's cousin, John Winthrop, Jr., on April 12, 1656, that he "was latli at Flushing Hannah Feke is to be married to a verri jentiele young man of gud abilliti of lovli fetture and gud behafior."

Hannah Bowne early became a Friend, and her husband, first out of curiosity, accompanied her to the Quaker meetings in the woods. John Bowne soon became so much affected and convinced that he joined the sect and invited the Friends to meet at his house. The Magistrates of Flushing, on August 24, 1662, complained of the many Quakers among them and of their meetings at Bowne's house. An ordinance of the Dutch West India Company, enacted that year, forbid the holding of other meetings than those of the Reformed Church, and John Bowne was arrested on November 1, 1662, charged with harboring Quakers and permitting them to hold meetings at his house, and taken to prison at Fort Amsterdam. The Court, on the fourteenth of November, fined him twenty-five pounds Flemish and threatened to double the fine for the second offense and banishment for the third. Bowne refused to pay the fine and was confined on bread and water in a cell, without the privilege of receiving visitors. His determination was unaltered and he was moved to better quarters in the Stadthaus prison. The Court said he must pay the fine or be banished or promise to leave within three months if set free. On December 21, 1662, he was allowed to visit his family for three days and on the 31st was put on board ship and sent a prisoner to Amsterdam, where he arrived on the twenty-ninth of the second month,

1663. When Bowne refused to sign the papers drawn up by the West India Company, replying to their demands with a highly elevated and dignified letter, he was released, this being within two months of his arrival.

He returned home by way of England and the Island of Barbadoes, reaching Flushing March 30, 1664. The authorities in Holland had sent to the officials in New Amsterdam a letter stating that despite their objections to Quakers "the consciences of men ought ever to remain free and unshackled," one of the very first proclamations of religious liberty in America. Hannah Bowne had become a minister in the Friends and went on a religious mission to England in 1675, being joined there by her husband in 1676. Together they went through England and Holland, returning to London late in 1677, and in that city, at the home of Quakers named Elson, Hannah died on January 31, 1677/8. The preservation of some of John Bowne's correspondence while on this trip gives evidence that he was a man of considerable education and force. John Bowne afterwards married twice, secondly, in 1679, Hannah Bickerstaff, and thirdly, in 1693, Mary Cock. He himself died on December 20, 1695, the Quaker records stating that "he had a constant meeting in his house neare about forty yeares; hee allso suffered much for ye truth's seak."

His house in Flushing, built in 1661, still stands on Bowne Avenue, presumably the oldest home on Long Island. In this building, where the Friends met and George Fox was a guest, a memorial tablet has been placed, and John Bowne's descendants, still its owners, open the place to all visitors.

Jan Dircksen Brinkerhoff (——1661) was a Hollander, born in the Province of Drenthe, but living for some time in Flushing, in the Province of Zeeland, before emigrating to this country. He reached New Amsterdam about 1638, settling on Staten Island under contract with its Patroon, Cornelis Melyn. The Indian attacks of 1641, in which one of his sons was killed, made him obtain a release on August 15th of that year. He moved to Long Island, settling within the limits of the present Brooklyn. He secured land from Governor Kieft on March 26, 1646. He was a Magistrate for Breuckelen from 1654 to 1661, and an elder at the time of the organization of the Reformed Church of 1656. His death came on January 16, 1661, in Breuckelen. He had married Susannah Dubbels in Holland, and all of his children were born in that country. His only daughter married Willem Gerritse van Couwenhoven. His wife died before 1677.

Jonas Bronck is said to have come from Hoorn, Holland, in his own private vessel in 1639. He acquired from the Indians in that year a large tract of land "lying between the great Kill (Harlem River) and the Ahquahung." The Ahquahung later was known after Jonas Bronck as the Bronx River and hence the Borough of the Bronx bears his name. The farm, supposed to consist of about 500 acres, probably occupied the neck of land immediately to the north of the present Bronx Kills and extended from the Harlem River to the East River at a point opposite North Brother's Island. Bronck's house stood at about the present site of the station of the Harlem River branch of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., near the corner of Southern Boulevard and Willis Avenue. At this home on March 28, 1642, gathered the parties to a Treaty of Peace. Governor William Kieft had had difficulties with the Wickquaskeek Indians, finally sending a bloodless expedition against them under Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck, and they were ready for an agreement. It has been said that Bronck was murdered by the Indians shortly after this but that is considered improbable by Riker and others. He died sometime between the signing of the Treaty and May 6, 1643, when an inventory of his effects is recorded. He was a man of education and means and possessed one of the few libraries in the country at that time. In June, 1643, Arendt Van Curler was betrothed to his widow and presumably soon married her.

Bourgon Broucard, a name also spelled Broulaet and now generally Brokaw, was a French Huguenot, one of those that for a time lived under the protection of their German co-religionists at Frankenthal, a few miles from Manheim on the Rhine, before coming to America. Broucard reached this country in 1675, accompanied by his wife, Catherine Le Febre. In 1677 he seems to have been at Bedford as he is on the Domine's list of Reformed Dutch Church members as removed to Flushing, although he was later known as belonging to the French Church. He settled at Cripplebush, Bushwick, where he bought a farm in 1684. This property he sold in 1688 and removed his family to Newtown. In 1690 and 1693 are recorded purchases of much land at Newtown but this property was sold in 1702, although later repurchased by his son. He had at least eight children and all his sons but one removed to Somerset County, N. J.

Lawrence Burras (1720-1797) was a resident and probably a native of New York City prior to 1750. He was married at the Old

Dutch Church on April 24, 1746. He owned at the time of his death houses and lots Nos. 2 Nassau St., 7 Wall St., 7 Cortlandt St., and the property adjoining it on the East. With his wife, Ester, and his brother, William Burras, he is buried in Trinity Churchyard.

Stephen Carman (1752-1824) was a descendant of John Carman, who, with his wife, Florence, reached Roxbury, Mass., from England on November 4, 1631. From Roxbury the family moved to Lynn, Mass., and from there to Wallingford, Connecticut. John Carman next appeared as a purchaser from the Indians, with Captain John Seaman, of a large tract of land on Long Island, near Hempstead. This was about 1633. John Carman's death came in 1653 and his wife's in 1656. Stephen Carman was a delegate from Queens County to the State Convention held at Poughkeepsie in 1788 and was elected in all for twenty-two consecutive terms in the New York Legislature.

Elie Chardavoine was a Huguenot from Saujon, near the southern coast of St. Onge (Saintonge), France. He is supposed to have arrived at New York in 1692. In this same year, on August 24th, he was married in the French Church of New York to Anne Valos (Valleau), a fellow countrywoman from the Ile de Ré.

James Chrystie (1750-1807) was the eldest son of John Chrystie and his wife, Janet Clarkson, and was born near Edinburgh, Scotland. After completing his studies he came to America, landing at Philadelphia early in 1775. He enlisted in the Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by his friend, Lieut-Col. Craig, and with it followed Arnold in his northern expedition to join Montgomery. He was appointed First Lieutenant in the Second Pennsylvania Continental Infantry, 1776, and while with Wayne at Ticonderoga, in 1776, was commissioned Captain. This Regiment later became the Third Continental, and again later Captain Chrystie was transferred to the Second Pennsylvania Continental. He was appointed Major by brevet in the United States Army in 1783 and honorably discharged with his Regiment in that same year. He married Mary, the daughter of Rev. John Albert Wygandt, and after the declaration of peace established a real estate business in New York City. However, he shortly withdrew to join Wayne's expedition against the Indians and served throughout the campaign of 1794. Subsequently he entered the chinaware business at 33 Maiden Lane, New York City. He was an orig-

inal member of the New York State Cincinnati and a vice-president of the St. Andrew's Society. He was buried in the yard of the Wall Street Presbyterian Church with full military honors. Chrystie Street is named after one of his sons.

George Gilson Clapp was born in 16—, in Devonshire, England, and was there educated for the profession of medicine. During the first twenty years of his life he was a great traveler. He visited most of the countries in Europe, extending his journeys through Palestine, and some parts of the Turkish Empire. He visited the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem in the character of a pilgrim. He returned to England, after having spent most of a large fortune, and began the practice of medicine. In 1667 he emigrated to America and settled in South Carolina, from whence two years later he removed to Westchester County, New York, where he spent the rest of his life in the practice of his profession.

John Cooper (1755-1838), first a farmer at Fishkill and later engaged in business in New York City, served during the War of the Revolution as a Second Lieutenant in Captain Isaac Van Wyck's Company, New York Militia, being commissioned June 25, 1778.

John Coutant (1697-1781) was a French Protestant, from Aunis, who settled in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Samuel Deal was born in England in 1713 and died in New York City on March 21, 1778. He had married, in 1758, Elizabeth Arthur, who was born in England on February 10, 1726, and died in New York City on March 12, 1777. She was the daughter of Francis Arthur (died 1750) and his wife, Sarah Rustall, of Grey's Parish, Bisley County, Gloucester, England. His son, Samuel, was a merchant, living on the corner of Broad and Pearl Streets, New York City, and having a country place at Rye, N. Y. In 1813 either he, or his son of the same name, was one of the first school commissioners of Rye.

Johannes de Decker sailed for America on the ship *Swarte Arent.* A letter addressed by the Directors of the West India Company to Peter Stuyvesant on November 24, 1654, said they were sending de Decker as supercargo, but "his abilities deserve of a better and

higher position." It was set forth that he was "experienced in business having served faithfully for some years as procureur (State's Attorney) and notary at Schiedam." Stuyvesant was asked to give him employment, as he was to remain in New Netherland in the Company's service, and upon the first occasion to get him "a proper and decent appointment." Stuyvesant seems to have shown the newcomer much consideration, as early in 1655 he was appointed first Notary and then President of the Court and Commissary at Fort Orange and Beverwyck (Albany). He frequently appeared in court at New Amsterdam as attorney and arbitrator. In 1657 he became Comptroller and a member of Stuyvesant's Council. He was absent from the country a full year, from July, 1659, to July, 1660, but seems to have remained on the Council to 1664. On October 28, 1664, there is record of eighteen pounds of powder being fired as a salute for him when he left for Virginia to attempt to recover one of the West India Company's slave ships which had been seized by a privateer. On August 29, 1664, he was one of the four commissioners to ascertain the object of the English fleet below New Amsterdam, and on September 6th he was one of the six delegates appointed by Stuyvesant to sign the articles of capitulation. Sometime later he was found by the English to be actively engaged in trying to inspire resistance in the people at Albany and he was ordered "within the space of ten days to transporte himself out of this governement." He had been allotted twenty negro slaves out of the first slave ship *Gideon* in 1664 by way of settlement of his arrears in salary. He could not dispose of ten of them and tried in vain to have them taken back by the Duke of York's government. In 1670 he sued Stuyvesant for his salary, which the West India Company had refused to pay because of the surrender of the city, but he lost his case.

Isaack de Forest (1616-1674) was the son of Jesse de Forest and his wife, Marie du Cloux, being born to them at their temporary home on the Breedestraet, in Leyden, Holland, and baptized on July 10, 1616. His father, Jesse, was the Walloon leader of the Huguenots frequently referred to by historians as the "founder of New York." Jesse, a Protestant fugitive from Avesnes, France, personally made the petition for permission to settle in America and recruited the first band of actual colonists for New Amsterdam, but the discovery in the British Museum within recent years of a journal apparently his shows that he did not accompany these settlers, but led another expedition

to South America in 1623, dying on the Amazon on October 22, 1624. Isaack, his son, sailed for New Netherland on September 25, 1636, on the ship *Rensselaerswyck,* owned jointly by the Patroon, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, and his uncle, Gerard de Forest. The mate and trader was Hendrick de Forest, Isaack's brother, and the passengers included their sister, Rachel, and her husband, Dr. Johannes de la Montagne, and two men employed by the de Forests. The vessel had a much interrupted passage and did not reach New Amsterdam until March 5, 1637. Both Isaack and Hendrick promptly secured grants of land, becoming among the founders of Harlem. Isaack's property was about one hundred acres, a strip nearly a mile long, beginning on Harlem Creek and extending in an easterly direction to the shore of the Hellegat (Harlem River), opposite Bronck's Kill (about First Avenue and 126th Street), and was largely devoted to raising tobacco. He married Sara, daughter of Philippe du Trieux, on June 9, 1641. Isaack had been living with his sister, Rachel de la Montagne, but now he had buildings erected on his bouwery: a dwelling-house, barn, kitchen, and tobacco house. His brother Hendrick had died on July 26, 1637, and Isaack was somewhat richer because of his share of the estate. The Indian outbreak of 1643 caused Isaack to lease his farm for three years, but John Denton, who was to take it on October 1, 1643, cancelled the lease following more attacks by the savages. When peace had come in 1650 de Forest sold the farm to Wilhelmus Beekman. Cornelis Claesen Swits secured possession of it in 1653 and was murdered by the Indians there in 1655 when the bouwery was again ravaged. The Director and Council then ordered that the outlying settlers lay out a village, and in 1658 this was done on Isaack de Forest's old bouwery, the village being called Nieuw Haerlem and Isaack's lane being its first street. Isaack himself had been living in New Amsterdam since 1643, with a house next to Domine Bogardus, on Winckel Straet, a narrow lane opened near the fort at the time of the Indian alarms. He also had owned since 1645 a piece of land on the Marcktveldt (Market-place), with a half-acre garden. In 1653 Isaack and his family were living in a new home bought on Brouwer Straet (now Stone), where his nearest neighbor was the brewer, Colonel Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt. De Forest was in the business of shipping tobacco, opening a warehouse in the Old Church, and was also engaged in brewing on a large scale in partnership with Johannes Verveelen, this being a well-regulated and important industry. In 1662 Isaack sold his brew-house. In 1656 he had come to the rescue of brewer Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven by con-

tracting for all his beer, and in the same year de Forest took over the old church building which van Couwenhoven had bought. Isaack replaced the building with a "house which was an ornament to the city." He also owned other houses, which he sold to Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan de la Montagne, Jr. Isaack became one of the Nine Men in 1652; an inspector of tobacco, 1653; farmer of the revenue of the weigh-house, 1655; Schepen, 1656; small burgher, 1657; great burgher and Schepen, 1658; and farmer of the tavern excise, 1660. He became a lender of money and aided materially various public causes. In 1664 Isaack de Forest, while sailing into New York on his sea-going yacht, was captured by the English then in the bay. When released on August 31st he so overestimated the size of the English force, doubtless having been purposely misinformed, that he was largely responsible for the prompt surrender of the city. Isaack made his will on June 4, 1672, and died in the summer of 1674. His widow lived until November 9, 1692. They had fourteen children, only seven surviving.

John Delafield, the oldest son of John and Martha (Dell) Delafield, of Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, and of London, was born at his father's house, 62 Whitecross Street, St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London, March 16, 1748. He took passage on the British letter-of-marque *Vigilant*, Captain Barnewell, and landed in New York, April 5, 1783. He had brought with him a manuscript copy of the text of the provisional treaty of peace between England and the United States, the official copy having been forwarded by another vessel which arrived in America after the *Vigilant*. He also brought letters of introduction to the principal citizens of New York and those of Boston and Philadelphia, and to English officers stationed in New York. He was admitted as a citizen of the United States by an act of the legislature May 4, 1784, and as a freeman of the city, June 16 of the same year. He began business as a merchant and later in 1796 took up marine underwriting. On June 15, 1787, was one of the founders and was made a director of the Mutual Insurance Company of New York and on January 12, 1792, he was appointed one of the directors of the New York branch of the United States Bank, just established. In 1794 he became one of the founders and a member of the first board of trustees of the Tontine Coffee House. On February 1, 1796, he was a founder and one of thirty-nine New York capitalists to subscribe ten thousand dollars each to capitalize the United Insurance Company. He was made a director of the corporation and was subsequently, on Feb-

ruary 13, 1804, elected president of the company, an office he held for many years. He was a pioneer marine underwriter in New York and became the head of the private underwriters of the city. The war between France and England at the close of the eighteenth century brought great disaster on American shipping which loss fell heavily on New York marine underwriters. Mr. Delafield paid his losses at the sacrifice of most of his fortune and the mortgaging of much of his real estate. His holdings were in New York, on Long Island and in the townships of Hague and Cambray in St. Lawrence county. In the summer of 1791 he purchased the Blackwell farm of one hundred and forty acres on the east bank of the East River opposite Blackwell's Island where he built a large country residence. The place was named "Sunswick," after a small river near by. It became one of the best kept country seats in the neighborhood of New York and its flowers and fruits gained wide reputation. Here Washington Irving, who was an intimate friend of his oldest son John, concerning whom he wrote the anecdote in the Sketch Book called "The Wife," often enjoyed his hospitality. Mr. Delafield died at his residence, No. 9 Pearl Street, New York City, July 3, 1824; his remains were interred in Trinity Church burial ground at Hudson Street; were first removed to the vault of his son John Delafield, St. Thomas' Church, Broadway and Houston Streets and in 1857 to the Delafield family vault in Greenwood cemetery. He married, December 11, 1784, Ann Hallett (1766-1839), born February 24, 1766; died March 6, 1839, daughter and co-heiress of Joseph Hallett and Elizabeth (Hazard) Hallett.

Jean Mousnier de la Montagne first appears as a signer, with his father, of the "round-robin" of the Walloons, addressed in July, 1621, to the British Ambassador at The Hague. The elder man was entered as a "pharmacist and surgeon" and the junior as "student in medicine." They were natives of Saintonge, in western France, the adoption of the name Montagne being unexplained. Jean Mousnier accompanied Jesse de Forest on his ill-fated expedition to South America (1623-1625), apparently the only unmarried man with the ten "heads of families." He returned to Leyden on the *Black Eagle* in 1625 and appears in 1626 as a boarder in the home of the widow of Jesse de Forest, on the Voldersgraft, near St. Peter's Church, Leyden, when he was again entered as a medical student in the University. On November 27, 1626, he married Rachel, daughter of Jesse and Marie (du Cloux) de Forest. He was then thirty-one years old and she about seventeen. In 1628 Jean Mousnier left with his young

wife on the *Fortuyn* for the Island of Tobago, a Dutch possession, one of the Windward group, northwest of Guinea. His wife returned to Leyden in 1631, supposedly enfeebled by the severe climate of this tropical home. Her husband probably came back in 1633 and appears registered at the University for the third time in March, 1636. On September 25, 1636, he sailed for America, with his wife and three children, on the ship *Rensselaerswyck.* Most of the passengers were in the service of the Patroon Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, but de la Montagne was one of a family group consisting of the two brothers of his wife, Isaack and Hendrick de Forest, with their families. Another child was born to Rachel de la Montagne at sea before March 5, 1637, when New Amsterdam was reached. In New Netherland de la Montagne, whose excellent education and high natural abilities enabled him to take an important place in the community, was generally referred to as Johannes La Montagne. When he first arrived, in 1637, he was in charge of Hendrick de Forest's bouwery while the owner took the *Rensselaerswyck,* as its mate and trader, to Virginia. Hendrick died while away and de la Montagne assumed the proprietorship of his property with much success, living on it with all his family. When the widow de Forest remarried and her husband sought to recover the estate, de la Montagne's suit for the recovery of expenses forced the sale of the farm, which was bought in by the shrewd de la Montagne. He continued to live there, calling the place "Vredendal" (peaceful dale). It included much of the upper part of Central Park. He was driven off the land by the Indians, following Kieft's murderous excursion against the savages in 1643. In 1643 his wife, Rachel, died, and four years later he wedded Agenietie, widow of Arent Corssen. He was appointed Vice-Director of Fort Orange in 1656 and lived there as late as 1664, although complaining of its hardships and his poverty. His other official positions included membership in Kieft's and Stuyvesant's Councils, 1638-1656; Commander of the troops on Manhattan Island, 1640-1656; Commander of troops at Fort Hope (Connecticut), 1641; Delegate to the Convention at New Amsterdam of 1653; official surgeon and a member of various important Commissions. His death came about 1670.

Nicholas de Meyer appears in the early records of New Amsterdam as Nicholas de Meyer van Hamborg or van Holstein (Hamburg then claiming to be under the Duchy of Holstein). He was evidently not Dutch, but German. It is uncertain when he reached this coun-

try, but it was probably after 1650. He married in 1655 in New Amsterdam, Lydia, the daughter of Hendrick Van Dyck, the Schout Fiscal. It is said that a former rival forced a quarrel with de Meyer at the wedding. Nicholas de Meyer gave all his attention to increasing his fortune and became a highly successful man. He was a merchant, a dealer in real estate, apparently a money lender, and in 1658 evidently a miller, as he bought Jacob Van Couwenhoven's flour mill. By 1661 he owned property not only in New Amsterdam but in Albany and Schenectady. In 1662 he had a farm at Haerlem. In one year, 1670, he presented for record in the village of Gravesend alone sixteen mortgages and deeds. In 1664 he was made a schepen. When the English took the city in 1664 the soldiers wanted to plunder his house knowing of his wealth. He visited Holland in 1668 and freighted a ship with merchandise for New York but the English for some time would not let him bring it in. When the Dutch regained possession of the city in 1673 a loan was forced on the "best and most affluent persons." Frederick Philipse's fortune was assessed at 80,000 guilders and de Meyer and Cornelis Steenwyck came next at 50,000 each. As most of the names were assessed at 5,000 or less this was an indication of affluence. However, when the English got into the city again two years later and made a tax list of 300 names de Meyer was not on it. He was Mayor of the city then (1676) and seems to have escaped taxation because of his office. De Meyer had been appointed Mayor by Governor Andros for one term. He had previously been an alderman for three years. He was nominated for the Council by Governor Dongan in 1687 and appointed by the King in 1689 but died before Governor Sloughter arrived in 1691. De Meyer had been Captain in the Militia and was Major Commanding when the Duke of York was proclaimed James II. He was twice married; after the death of Lydia Van Dyck, taking as his wife, Sarah, widow of John Wickleson. His will was proved on March 31, 1692, and mentions five children, although he had baptised six.

Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, an emigrant from Holland about 1652, settled first in Brooklyn, near the present Fulton Ferry, and later in the Village of Bedford, in Brooklyn Township. There he had a bouwery of forty acres. In 1657 he was on this East Bedford farm. It is next known that he bought, on April 6, 1677, of Auke Janse van Nuyse, a meadow lot in Flatbush. He was elected a Commissioner by the Court of Sessions in 1687, serving as late as 1701. In

1699 he was also a Collector for Brooklyn. He married twice, little being known of his first wife. She died between 1663 and 1666, leaving at least five children. Dorlandt married, secondly, in 1667, Anna Remsen, daughter of Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck and his wife, Jannetje Rapalie. The Brooklyn census of 1698 shows Anna Remsen still living, with three children, of whom there were later five. Husband and wife were members of the Reformed Dutch Church of Breuckelen (Brooklyn) as early as 1677, and Jan Gerretse became an Elder in 1711. Gerret Gerretse is the oldest known child by the first wife, being born in 1655 at Brooklyn, and living until sometime after 1741. He lived at Brooklyn, Flatbush, and Gravesend. He married twice; in 1682, Cornelia de Beauvoise, and in 1684, Gertrude Aukes van Nuys. His grandson, Charles, who spelled his name Durland, was born on March 19, 1731, near Oyster Bay, L. I., and died on December 17, 1798, at Chester, Orange County, N. Y. He was a farmer, believed to have served in the French and Indian wars, who moved to Orange County about 1754. In 1788 he owned one hundred acres there. There, too, in 1755 he married Jane Swartwout (1730-1812). The family name is now usually spelled Durland or Dorland.

Volckert Jansen Douw, first referred to as Volckert Hansz, and after 1651 usually as Volckert Jansz, sailed from Amsterdam on the ship *den Coninck David* on July 23, 1641, and arrived at New Amsterdam on November 29, 1641. He was in the service of the Patroon at Rensselaerswyck, where he first appears on record early in 1642. In 1647 he was employed on the Vlackte; from 1647 to 1649 he and Jan Thomasz were jointly charged for ground rent and the right to trade; from 1649 to 1652 he was charged for his "place on the hill" on which he had built a house. From 1653 to 1658 he with Pieter Hartgers and Jan Thomasz were charged jointly with rent for a farm on Papscanee Island, and Volckert Jansz and Jan Thomasz bought this land in 1658 for 950 beavers. Volckert Jansz paid tithes on this farm as late as 1694. On January 24, 1664, the council of Rensselaerswyck passed a resolution annulling the purchase of land from the Indians at Schodac by Volckert and Jan Thomasz without the consent of the colony, but the two owners produced a patent from Stuyvesant dated November 3, 1663. In 1650 Volckert Jansen accompanied Arent van Curler on an embassy to the Maquaes. On April 16, 1672, Volckert Jansen conveyed his right in Shutters Island, below Bahrens and near Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y. He held the rank of Captain in the Dutch service. Part of lands he bought from the Indians are the site of the pres-

ent Douw Building of Albany, still in the possession of his descendants. He was Commissary of the Court at Fort Orange, 1652-56, and Magistrate in 1654.

Joost Durie, a name now generally spelled Duryee and Duryea, was a French Huguenot, who emigrated to this country about 1675 from Manheim, in the Palatinate of the Rhine, where, with others of his faith, he had enjoyed temporary relief from religious persecution. He was accompanied to this country by his mother and his wife, Magdalena Le Febre. He settled first at New Utrecht, where he purchased a farm, which was sold on October 5, 1681, for 3,200 guilders and a new wagon, to Gerrit Cornelisse van Duyn. Joost Durie then moved to the disputed lands between Newtown and Bushwick, dying at his home there about 1727. His name appears on the Bushwick assessment rolls of 1683 and 1693 and the 1698 census, and in 1687 he took the oath of allegiance to the English. He had eleven children.

Phillippe du Trieux (Dutrieux, de Truye, Truax) was a Walloon, born about 1585, and was one of the first company of settlers of New York enrolled by Jesse de Forest. Like de Forest he was a dyer, and his affiliation with the same church and guild probably influenced him to join the expedition "pour Westinde" in 1624. He was assuredly one of the very first settlers of the city. A map of 1644 shows that he had a large tract of land on the east side, now partly occupied by Fulton Market. In 1638 he was Court Messenger or Marshal. He married twice, first Jaquemine Noiret, whose name appears with his in Leyden in 1617. Four years later he was in Amsterdam with a second wife, Susannah du Chesne, and together they applied for a transfer from their church in 1624. Probably all but his first two children were by his second wife. His children, of whom there were probably eight, married well, allying themselves with such prominent New Netherland families as Viele, de Groat, Wendell, de Forest and Groat. He died before 1653.

Evert Duyckinck came to New Netherland about 1638 from Borken, a village in North Brabant, Holland. He was early in the service of the Dutch West India Company, and in 1640 is known to have been stationed at Fort Hope, near the present city of Hartford, Connecticut. He was by profession a painter, limner, glazier and burner of glass. It is believed that it was he who painted on glass

the coats of arms of the early settlers for the First Dutch Church of Brooklyn. He lived in New Amsterdam, on Hoogh Straat, now Stone, near William, and held property in Flatbush under the name, Evert Duyckinck van Borken. He married on September 9, 1646, Hendrickje Simons, of Noordthorn. He was a freeman of New York in 1698 and had been a fire warden of the city in 1674. He died about 1700-1702.

Jan (Roelofszen) Elting (1632-1729) or Eltinge was born in the hamlet of Swightelaer, now Zwiggelbe, three miles from Beylen in the "landscap" of Drenthe in the Netherlands on July 29th, 1632, as the son of Roelof Eltinge, farmer ,and Aeltje, his wife. He left the rights upon the farm to his elder brother and went to New Netherland as a carpenter, prior to 1657. In 1662 he helped to build the Reformed Church at Flatbush, Long Island. In 1663 he bought land there, but whereas the title was not yet clear in 1665 and the English had occupied the country in the mean time, he went to the Esopus. There at Kingston, he became by the English Governor's appointment of September 6, 1665, a member of the court. He married there, before 1677, Jacomyntje, a widow, daughter of Cornelis Barentse Sleght, from Woerden in Holland. His father-in-law was one of the signers of the Wiltwyck (Kingston) compact of May 31, 1658, and had also before lived in Flatbush. Five children, Aeltje, Geertje, Roelof, Cornelis, and Willem were born to them. Jan Elting removed with his family to Hurley, where he was a very prosperous farmer. In 1686 he bought also land at Rhinebeck, opposite the Rondout Creek. He died on his farm at Hurley in the spring of 1729, in the 95th year of his age.

Richard Everit, a Long Island patentee and magistrate under the Dutch government, was of parentage hitherto undetermined. He first appears on Long Island in 1656 as an original settler of the town called by the Dutch Rustdorp and by the English Jamaica. Jamaica was originally settled by a small group of Englishmen from Hempstead, a neighboring village, and Hempstead was founded in 1644, by emigrants from New England, chiefly from Wethersfield, and Stamford, in the New Haven Colony. It does not seem to be known that Richard Everit was in Hempstead before going to Jamaica, although it is entirely probable, as his name appears on such early records there as the tax list of 1657-1658. Still this may have been his son of the same name, Richard Everit being a name found in

every generation for centuries. It seems quite certain that Richard of Jamaica was not from the Connecticut settlements, and the search for his origin goes back to Massachusetts. The distinguished Everett family of Dedham, Massachusetts, have always believed that it was their ancestor, Richard by name, who presumably arrived with William Pynchon, the founder of Roxbury and Springfield, on the *Jewel,* one of Winthrop's fleet, which left England on April 8, 1630. When William Pynchon went through the wilderness to found Springfield in 1636, Richard Everit appears as his trader and agent. Everit witnessed an Indian deed there in 1636, and appears at various times as a landowner and town officer, certainly being there as late as June 29, 1643, when he married Mary Winch, a young girl of twenty, who had come over with the family of Rowland Stebbins in 1638 on the *Francis,* of Ipswich. This assumption of the Dedham Everett family would seem to ignore certain facts and presuppose others. It would make the Richard who was at Springfield moving back and forth between Dedham and Springfield, a considerable distance then, in every year up to the marriage in 1643, sometimes appearing in both towns less than four weeks apart. Pynchon does not seem to have had any interests in Dedham. Besides, assuming that one man owned the pieces of land granted to Richard Everit (Everitt, Everett, Evered) in both villages in the same period, the tradition, in order to accept the marriage in Springfield on June 29, 1643, to Mary Winch, has to presuppose an earlier marriage to a woman unnamed. Six children were recorded at Dedham, the sixth on March 14, 1643, and another was born on June 12, 1644; others following to make eleven in all, so the second marriage, if such it was, appears somewhat unnatural. Moreover, it is decidedly important to note that almost invariably the Dedham records speak of Richard Evered, rather than Everit, and that the Dedham will proved in 1682 is signed Evered, while the Springfield records always speak of Richard Everit. An early and particularly reputable family history says that Richard Everett of Dedham came over in 1634-1635 with his wife Mary, and this, with the implied continuity of this relationship, as Richard in his will mentioned his wife Mary, seems more probable than a second marriage, unconfirmed as this particular information is. Admitting then the possibility that the Richards of Dedham and Springfield may be different men, there may be advanced reasons why Richard Everit of Springfield may have gone to Long Island. It is known that Everit was closely attached to the service of William Pynchon, in Springfield. The excellent Pynchon lineage is familiar back into Essex

County, England, and there it has been learned that a Richard Everit (Everard), of gentle birth, married a sister of an earlier William Pynchon, and that some relationship existed between the founder of Springfield and his follower seems certain. When Pynchon was so much angered and distressed by the harshness of the Springfield colonists after his publication of a so-called "heretic" book, he gave up America, returning to England in 1652. It can be believed that the position of Everit became less fortunate then and his thoughts might well have turned toward Long Island, for at Hempstead were the families of Coe, Ward, Osborn and Denton, among others, that came originally from Essex County, England, where Everit must have known of them, as all these names appear on the same parish registers. It is interesting, too, to note that an early Everit and a Denton of Jamaica married (1725), and that their young son, Daniel Denton, appeared in Springfield for a few years.

Such evidence as all this is admissible in an attempt to arrive at the origin of Richard Everit of Jamaica, surmise as it must largely be. The multiplicity of the name Richard in all branches of the Everit family is the greatest difficulty in arriving at positive identification. Richard Everit of Jamaica, who was a patentee in 1656, one of the very first town magistrates in 1659, and active in many public matters, seems to have lived until early in 1668, as on September 4th of that year an administrator was appointed. His wife was Elizabeth Clare, sister of John Clare, of Jamaica, and he had at least four children, Richard being the eldest. Richard Everit, of Springfield, had married in 1643, Mary Winch, but Elizabeth Clare is not mentioned until much later and may easily have been a second wife. Possibly the early death of Mary was the inducement to leave Springfield. Richard Everit, of Jamaica, signed his name as here given. In 1658 Richard Everit is taxed for six acres of land at Hempstead. He had no house nor cattle on it and was taxed merely for meadow land and "fower gattes." This land seems to have been granted in the general allotment of that year, but Richard, Senior, may have been just adding to land owned before going to Jamaica, or Richard, Junior, may have been starting out as a landowner. The Hempstead census of 1698 shows a Richard Everit, with wife, Elizabeth, but children with dissimilar names (although always a Richard!) than those of Richard of Jamaica, and this may well have been the son of Richard, Senior. His "ear-mark" for cattle was registered at Hempstead in 1714, and inherited by his son, George, on January 8, 1722/23.

A Richard Everit (also Everitt) died intestate in 1764, when his son, Clear, was appointed administrator. John Clare, of Jamaica, in his will, dated and proved in 1720, left land not only to Richard, eldest son of his sister, Elizabeth Everit, but after the death of his wife practically all his real property was to go "to my cousin Richard Everit during his life and after his decease to his son Clare." Just who this Richard was is not certain, but he was surely one of the Jamaica family. The son's name is more usually spelled Clear, rather than Clare, but does not seem to have been St. Clair, as sometimes thought. Clear Everitt, who in January 1744/45 married Magdalena van der Burg, became a prominent citizen of early Poughkeepsie. He was sheriff in 1754, an overseer, and the owner of considerable property. Some indications seem to show that he was a Tory, but his property was not confiscated in 1777, like that of most Loyalists, and in 1784 he was paid rent for the use of his room by the Court of Oyer and Terminer. However, he was apparently absent from his home during part of the war, did not sign the Pledge of Association of 1775, nor bear a patriotic assessment. The stone house owned by Clear and his son, Richard Everitt in Poughkeepsie, according to popular belief was occupied during part of the Revolution by Governor Clinton. The State of New York has bought the building and it is now preserved as a historical museum. It is not improbable that Washington and Lafayette stayed there, and certainly it was used for important purposes, although it is not certain that it was the principal gubernatorial mansion in Poughkeepsie. The house seems to have been built after 1770, and while there is no evidence that Clear Everitt or his son Richard put it up, they are generally supposed to have done so.

Richard Floyd, a native of Wales, born about 1620, first appears in 1656 as a resident of Setauket, Long Island. He became the owner of considerable land by purchase and grant. He was one of the fifty-five original proprietors of Brookhaven, L. I. His death is believed to have occurred about 1700; his wife, named Susannah, living until January, 1706, when she died, at the age of eighty. One of their children, Richard, Jr., born on May 12, 1665, married on September 10, 1686, Margaret, daughter of Matthias Nicoll, the Secretary of the Province of New York. She was born on May 30, 1662, and died on February 1, 1718, leaving her husband and seven children. Richard Floyd, Jr., who inherited most of his father's property, and was a Justice and Colonel of the Suffolk County Militia, as his father had

been before him, died on February 28, 1738. One of his descendants, David Richard Floyd, born 1764, adopted by will and statute the surname Jones, borne by his maternal grandfather, and was the progenitor of the well-known Floyd-Jones family. William Floyd (1734-1821) is perhaps the most illustrious of the descendants of Richard, the founder.

William Floyd (1734-1821) was left by his father's early death in charge of a considerable estate in Suffolk County, Long Island. He was prominent in local affairs even prior to the Revolution, in particular being the Colonel commanding the New York Militia of the County. He led his regiment to repel a threatened landing by the British at Gardiner's Bay in 1775. His Long Island property was later seized and held by the English, and their occupancy, together with his prolonged public duties, kept him away from his home for seven years. In 1784 he had purchased land on the Mohawk River to which he moved in 1803. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1783; a signer of the Declaration of Independence; member of New York Provincial Convention, 1775; member of New York Council of Safety, 1777; and member of the New York Senate, 1777-1788. He was several times a Presidential elector.

John Frost (1739-1831) is supposed to have been the son of one of two brothers who came from England, or probably from Wales, about 1730 and settled near Reading, Massachusetts. Either one or both of these brothers soon moved to Long Island and one not much later settled in the township of Carmel, near Putnam's Corners, Westchester County, N. Y. This man died at Carmel about 1800. John Frost, his son, was born June 27, 1739, probably in Reading, and died in Carmel on March 27th, 1831. He served in the Old French War, enlisting in 1760 in the Company for Dutchess County commanded by Captain Richard Rea. The muster roll states his age then as twenty years. He is believed to have also seen service in the Revolution. He settled at the head of Gilead Pond, Township of Carmel, Putnam County, N. Y., where he was a tanner and farmer. He married, probably at Reading, Huldah Munson, of Reading, who died October 13, 1802, aged sixty years.

Lion Gardiner (1599-1663) was born in England and went to Holland as a young military engineer among the English garrisons, which since 1585 had been stationed in various Dutch cities. Maurice

of Orange-Nassau at that time was the first European military expert and foreigners were eager to learn his art of fortification and his scientific methods of warfare. Lion Gardiner learned this in the Fortress of Woerden. There he married Maria, daughter of Derck Willemszen Deurcant of that place. Persuaded by Hugh Peters, English Reformed Minister at Rotterdam, he made on the 1st of May, 1635, a contract for four years with the Saybrooke Company of London to build fortifications in the New England Colonies. He and his wife, his Dutch "work-master," and a French maid sailed on July 10, 1635, from Rotterdam on *The Batcheler*, via London, and arrived at Boston in November. There he completed early in 1636 the Fort Hill fortifications, and in March started to build Fort Saybrooke, on the mouth of the Connecticut, the "Fresh River" of New Netherland. He held command of the new fort for three years, where his eldest two children were born. He helped to dominate the Pequot Indians. His contract expired on May 1st, 1639, and on May 3rd he bought for a large black dog, a gun, shot and powder, some rum and a few Dutch blankets, from Yovawan, sachem of Pomanoc, the Island of Manchonac (Gardiner's Island) in Long Island Sound. He was the first foreign settler on New Netherland territory to ignore the West India Company's ownership and the Lords States General's Sovereignty of the colony, thus starting the international complications which led to the final transfer of that colony to the English in 1674. On March 10, 1640, Gardiner obtained a grant for his purchase, then named the "Isle of Wight," from the agent of the Earl of Sterling, who claimed ownership of Long Island under the King of England as Sovereign. With the increase of New England transmigration to Long Island, Lion Gardiner and others bought 30,000 acres of land for the settlement of East Hampton, first called Maidstone. With his family in 1653 he settled at East Hampton. In 1655 and again in 1657 Lion Gardiner was one of the East Hampton Committee of English-New Netherlanders, sent to Hartford to urge the placing of their town under the jurisdiction of Connecticut. He made his will on August 13th, 1658, and died at East Hampton in the latter part of 1663. His widow, Maria Deurcant, born at Woerden, Holland, in 1601, died in 1665. Their children, who all survived and married, were David (b. 1636), Maria (b. 1638), both born in Fort Saybrooke, and Elizabeth, born in 1641 on Gardiner's Island.

Aquila Giles (1758-1822) was the son of Jacob Giles of Baltimore and his wife, Johanna Paca, daughter of Governor Paca of Maryland.

At the outbreak of the Revolution Aquila Giles became a Major on the staff of Major-General Arthur St. Clair. He was captured and was a prisoner at the Flatbush, L. I., mansion of Col. William Axtell, the British officer who had married a daughter of Col. Abraham de Peyster. There he fell in love with the niece of Colonel Axtell, Elizabeth Shipton, a great-granddaughter of the Earl of Clarendon, and they were secretly married on October 30, 1780, ten days before his exchange. When the estate of Col. Axtell was confiscated by the Colonial Legislature Aquila Giles purchased it and lived there from 1784 until 1809. He was an aide-de-camp temporarily to General Washington in 1780; represented Queens County in the Legislature from 1788 to 1792; was Trustee of the old St. Anne's Church in Brooklyn, and vestryman in 1797; a Trustee of Erasmus Hall from 1787; Marshall of the United States Court, under appointment of the Presidents Washington and Adams, 1792-1800; Lieutenant Colonel of King's County Militia, 1795; a special Trustee for preserving peace in New York, 1810; Commissioned by John Jay as Captain of Horse, 1788, and Brigadier-General, 1800; made Major-General of Cavalry by Governor Tompkins, 1814; a member of the Marine Society, 1796; and an original member, Vice-President, and a member of the Standing Committee of the Society of the Cincinnati in New York. He is buried in Trinity Churchyard.

Samuel Gilford, who was born in Bristol, England, in 1729, left his home and came to the Colonies some time before he became of age and entered business as a merchant in New York. In 1773 he bought a house in William Street, New York City, where he resided the remainder of his life.

Philip Grim (1697-1760) arrived in New York City on October 17, 1739. He died there and was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery of the Swamp Church in Skinner Street. His body was later transferred to the family vault in St. Paul's Churchyard where all his descendants up to 1895 were buried. His son, David Grim (1737-1826), was born in Germany, presumably coming to this country in 1739 with his father. David in the year 1757 went to sea on a privateering voyage in the ship *King of Prussia,* which cruised to the West Indies, taking several French prizes and being in two engagements. A return was made to New York in April, 1758, after being at sea ten months. David Grim left again in December, 1758, on the *General Wolfe,* for four weeks more of privateering.

Claes Jacobse Groesbeck (1624——), supposedly the son of Jacob of Groesbeek, a place near Nijmegen in Holland, arrived in Albany, N. Y., at an early date. In a deposition of October 10, 1696, he said he was then about seventy-two years old, but it is not known just when he reached this country. In 1662 he was in the trade of carpenter. He had in 1684 a house and lot on the west side of Pearl Street, second north of Maiden Lane, Albany. His will, made January 3, 1706-7, mentioned his wife Elizabeth and seven children. Claes Jacobse Groesbeck is supposed to have been identical with Claes Jacobse Rotterdam, which is borne out by certain entries in the records of the Albany Dutch Reformed Church, although the two signatures are dissimiliar in various deeds.

Louis Guion (1654-1725) was a Huguenot from either Mauzé en Aunis, a village about twenty-three miles east of La Rochelle, France, or from St. Martin en Ré. The family tradition is that his son Louis, who was twelve years old in 1698, according to the New Rochelle census, was born at sea. This would make his arrival in New York in 1686 or 1687. In 1690 he bought land in New Rochelle, N. Y., and had a house there in 1696. Letters of Denization were granted to him in 1695. His will is dated October 8, 1725, and he died shortly afterwards. On August 21, 1694, a Louis Guion of Mauzé and his wife Marie Morin, presented their son Louis for baptism in the French Church of London, England, and there was doubtless a relationship between this family and the arrivals in America.

Ezekiel Halsted (1738-1805) one of a line of four generations of the name living in Rye, N. Y., served in 1775 during the War of the Revolution, as a Second Lieutenant in Capt. Robert Bloomer's Company of the Second Regiment, Westchester County Militia. After the Revolution he presented to the Committee on Safety an account of his expense in supporting fifty-one persons impoverished by the War. He was a leader in the Presbyterian Church of Rye of which his father and son were also trustees. He is buried in the old Blind Brook Cemetery of Rye.

Robert Hicks came from London in the ship *Fortune,* which followed the *Mayflower,* with the second company of Pilgrims and arrived at Plymouth on November 11, 1621. He had been a leather-dresser in Bermondsey and had married in England in 1596 Margaret Morgan,

by whom he had four children. She died in 1607 and he married secondly in 1610 Margaret Winslow and had four more children. His wife and her own children followed him to America in the ship *Ann*, which reached Plymouth in June 1622. The family settled in Duxbury, Mass., and Robert died in Plymouth, March 24, 1647. John Hicks, his second son, was born in London in 1606 and came to America in 1635. He had previously married Horod Long. They lived about three years at Weymouth, Mass., then moving to Newport, R. I., where they had a disagreement and John was separated from his wife by "the authority" and went alone to Hempstead in 1642, taking, it is said, much of her considerable property. She later married George Gardener and became a Friend, for which she was whipped in Boston. Stephen Hicks followed his brother John to Long Island, and later John's three children left their mother to join him. Stephen lived at Little Neck and died without having married. John was in Flushing as early as 1645, when he was one of the Patentees of that town. He was a representative from Flushing to the Conventions of 1653 called by Stuyvesant in New Amsterdam. John went to Hempstead and is mentioned in the patent of 1666, being styled Justice of the Peace. After the divorce of his first wife he married Rachel, widow of Josias Starr. There were no children by this marriage. John Hicks died in May, 1672, leaving but one son, Thomas, born in 1640, probably in Weymouth. Thomas Hicks secured 4,000 acres from Gov. Nichols at Little Neck. He was a Captain in the Militia. He lived over one hundred years and left more than three hundred descendants.

William Hill (1751-1826) was born in the County of Antrim, Ireland, November 15, 1751, and was the younger son of a Church of England clergyman. He emigrated from Londonderry, May 20, 1773, and arrived in New York in the July following. He married Alethea Carmer in 1786. He was prominent in commercial and charitable life during the Revolution and in the period immediately thereafter; was Trustee of the New York Hospital and one of the earliest shareholders of the New York Society Library.

Johannes Hohn (Hone, Hoan, Hoen) (1721——), the first ancestor of the Hone family in New York, was a "Palatine," who at the age of 18 years arrived in Philadelphia on August 27, 1739, on the ship *Samuel* from Rotterdam. The date of his death is unknown, and the last mention of him that has been found is in 1749. New York Lutheran Church records tell us that "Johann Hahn Y. M. (young man),

from Philadelphia" was married on October 25, 1740, to Magdalena Klotzen, a widow. We are further told by these records that Johann Philip, a son of these parents, was baptized May 1, 1743. Johann Philip, son of Johann Hahn (Haan, Haen), is beyond any reasonable doubt identical with that Philip Hone (1743-1798), who in 1763 married Hester Bourdet, who was of French ancestry. In 1759, when in his 17th year he enlisted in the Provincial Troops, and at that time he had already adopted the name of Philip Hone. His sister, Magdelena Haan, married Hendrick Will in 1761. His sister, Catherine Haan, married Philip Jacob Oswald in 1767. John Hone (1764-1832) and Philip Hone (1780-1851), the Mayor, sons of Philip Hone and Hester Bourdet, were grandsons of the immigrant ancestor.

Edward Howell was the son of Henry Howell, of Marsh Gibbon, County Bucks, England, who died in July, 1635. Edward Howell disposed of considerable estates in Bucks County, including the Manor of Westbury, and came over to Boston in 1639, where he was a freeman on March 14, 1639/40. He early removed to Lynn, Mass., where he had a grant of five hundred acres. During the winter of 1639-1640 a new settlement on Long Island was projected, of which he seems to have been the leader. Early in 1640 he, with others, under an agreement with Lord Stirling's agent, William Farret, endeavored to make a settlement at Cow Neck, Long Island, but were driven off by the Dutch Government of Kieft, and proceeded to the eastern end of Long Island, where, in April, 1640, the commencement of the town of Southampton was made. On May 20, 1640, Edward Howell was chosen the first Magistrate and held office alone until 1646. He was one of three Magistrates, 1647-1653, 1663 and 1664, and Representative to the Hartford Colony, 1650, 1653, and 1663. In 1662 he was a Deputy. He died at Southampton, L. I., in 1655. His first wife, Frances, died in 1630, leaving seven children, and by his second wife, Eleanor, he had two more. One of his sons, Major John Howell (1624-1690), was a distinguished citizen of Southampton, and a daughter, Margaret, married Rev. John Moore, a clergyman of note.

Melchert Claessen (Kater) came from Amsterdam to New Amsterdam, but the date of his arrival is uncertain. He was presumably the first of the family later known as Keator (Kater, Cater) to settle here. However, in 1647, the executors of a Claes Cater, possibly a Dutch Trader, living in Holland, applied in New Amsterdam for authority to collect debts due the estate at New Haven, Stamford, Milford, and Long Island, and

the names and dates would make it a reasonable speculation that this was the father of Melchert Claessen. Melchert first appears in the records on December 28, 1671, when, as a soldier at Fort James (formerly Fort Amsterdam) he was on trial before a court martial, which banished him from the garrison and fort. Still, in 1674, he was married in the Church of New Amsterdam to Susanna Richards "widow of the Fort." Soon afterwards they went up the Hudson to Esopus (Kingston) where they settled, later removing to the village of Marbletown nearby where for several generations the family resided. In 1676 his name appears on the petition of several inhabitants of Esopus for a minister, so he had evidently become somewhat active in church matters. It was probably Melchert (Melchior) Claessen who appeared as Melier Celeson on a list of the militia company at Esopus in 1687. He was living as late as 1701, when he and his wife acted as witnesses at the baptism of a child of a friend. His son, Niclaes Melchertse Kater, in 1692 served in defense of the Albany frontier against the French, in the Company of Major Peter Schuyler, and in 1715 was sergeant of the Foot Company of Militia of Marbletown, under the command of Captain William Nottingham, in the Regiment of Ulster County under the command of Colonel Jacob Rutsen, which saw service against the Indians.

Edward Ketcham was in Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1635 and a freeman there in 1637. It is not known whence he came nor the date of his arrival. With him in Ipswich was his son, John Ketcham. Edward had land in Southold, Long Island, in 1654, and John appeared at Setauket, in the present Brookhaven Township, L. I., in the year 1648. John later moved to Newtown, L. I., presumably in 1668. In 1665 he was a representative for Huntington at the Hempstead Assembly. He was a grantee in the first English patent for Huntington in 1666. In Newtown he was a Constable in 1669, and otherwise a man of influence to the time of his death in 1697. His wife was named Bethia and he had three children. His son, Lieutenant John Ketcham, married Susan ——— and had six children, born in Huntington. He sold land in Southold on September 29, 1666, possibly that formerly owned by his grandfather. His death came in 1697.

Hendrick Hendrickszen Kip, so far as is positively known, was the first of his name in this country, coming prior to 1643, with his

wife, probably named Tryntje, and five children, all born in Amsterdam. He used a coat of arms in New Amsterdam, where it was painted on the window of the Dutch Church and cut in stone over the door of one of the family's houses, and was probably a man of good family, but the tradition that he was the son of Ruloff de Kype, of an old French family, is doubtful, chiefly because of his patronymic. In 1643 he was living in New Amsterdam on property he owned east of the fort on "Brugh," the present Bridge Street. By trade he was a tailor. A man of independence and courage, he was so disgusted by Governor Kieft's wholesale murder of the Indians in 1643 that he publicly advocated sending the Director back to Holland to be hanged. Philippe du Trieux, the Marshal, reported that Kip was the only man who would not attend the general assembly to discuss peace with the Indians, held on August 30, 1645. After Kieft had sailed in 1647 on the voyage which was to be his last, Hendrick Hendricksen became very prominent. He was one of the Nine Men in 1647, 1649, and 1650; a Schepen in 1656, Great Burgher in 1657, and Magistrate in 1660. He is last mentioned in the records of 1665. He probably had eight children. Two of his sons, Jacob and Isaac, became influential citizens. Kip's Bay, on the upper part of Manhattan Island, and the Manor of Kipsburg, on the Hudson River, near the present Rhinebeck, were possessions of members of this family.

Jacob Lansing was commissioned Colonel of the First Regiment, Albany County Militia, on October 20, 1775, and served until March 3, 1780. He commanded his regiment at the Battles of Stillwater, Saratoga, and elsewhere. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, Albany, N. Y., in 1775, and its chairman in 1777.

Jean La Tourette was a refugee from Béarn, fleeing for religious freedom. He was a "natif d'Osse en Béarn" and first appears on record in New York on July 16, 1693, when he was married in the French Church to Marie Mercereau. They had at least three children baptised in New York. They seem to have moved to Staten Island and were members of the French Church there.

Richard Latting came from England to Boston, Mass., in 1638 or 1639, accompanied by his wife and one or more children and settled at Concord in 1644. In 1653, with his son Josiah, then 12 years old, he removed to Hempstead, L. I. In 1660 he purchased a house and tract

at Oyster Bay and removed thither. In 1669 he purchased other lands in Oyster Bay from the Matinecock Indians and these lands with others afterward purchased from the Indians by his son Josiah Latting covered the present tract or hamlet of Lattingtown, between Dosoris and Matinecock, some of which property still remains in the family.

William Lawrence (1622-1680), was the third son of Thomas and Joan (Antrobus) Lawrence, born at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, and baptized there on July 27, 1622. He was brought to New England in the ship *Planter* by his step-father, John Tuttell. His older brother John Lawrence, was with him, and another, Thomas Lawrence, seems to have come later. The early life of William Lawrence in New England is unknown. He seems to have been at Plymouth and later at Ipswich, going to Long Island probably about 1644. His mother and step-father apparently went back to England. On October 10, 1645, William, with his brother John, were among the 18 original proprietors and patentees of Flushing, L. I. He seems to have lived there practically all the rest of his life. He was appointed a Magistrate in 1655 and in 1656 was made Presiding Magistrate. In 1657-8 he protested in a letter to Peter Stuyvesant at the encroachments of Hempstead upon the Flushing boundaries. In 1662, with his brothers John and Thomas, and his father-in-law, Richard Smith, he is taxed for property at Newtown. In 1655 he was Captain in the Queen's County Militia; in 1673, Schout or Sheriff of Flushing; commanded the "Flushing Foote Companie" at the surrender of New Amsterdam to the Dutch in 1673; and in 1675 was Justice of the Peace. On December 18, 1666, he was fined £15 for seditious words and directed to apologize to the Court. In 1674 either he or his son of the same name had a house valued at $2,000 on the east side of Broadway, between Beaver and Wall Streets. He died early in 1680, his estate being administered on March 25th of that year. It amounted to £4,432. He had a first wife whose name is unknown, by whom he had two sons, William and John. By a license dated March 4, 1664, he married secondly Elizabeth, daughter of Richard ("Bull") Smith, the founder of Smithtown. She married as her second husband in 1681 the Hon. Captain Philip Carteret, Governor of the Province of East and West Jerseys, and removed to Elizabeth Towne with her seven children. He died in 1682 but she retained possession of the Government house for a year later and made considerable trouble for the local authorities. She was a woman of strong will and seems to have acted as Governor at times.

She married a third time in 1685 Colonel Richard Townley, one of the suite of the Earl of Effingham, and member of the Councils of New Jersey and New York. One of the sons of William and Elizabeth Lawrence, by name Joseph, by unvarying family tradition married Mary, a daughter of Colonel Townley by his earlier wife. The church records have been burned and no legal proof exists of the connection, but the fact would probably never have been questioned if various misinformed members of the Lawrence family had not tried to recover a supposedly vast Townley estate in England. The majority of authorities, even since the court trial, have conceded the strong possibility of this marriage.

John Lawton (1630-1690) was an early citizen of Suffield, Connecticut. He died on December 19, 1690, and his widow, Benedicta, on November 18, 1692. His grandson, Jacob, adopted the name Christopher. He was by profession a lawyer and served as representative. Both his sons moved to Leicester, Massachusetts, and their descendants into the State of New York.

Jan Lequie (——1713), originally L'Escuyer, and now spelled Luquer and Luqueer, sailed from Amsterdam in the ship *Brownfish* in 1658. He was entered on the ship's register as being "from Paris." He settled in Bushwyck, Kings County, where he was a miller, an elder in the church, and generally a man of standing. In the Indian War of 1660 he served at Esopus in the Company of Dirck Schmitt. He married Rachel Dirks in 1663. In his will, dated September 13, 1705, and proved September 8, 1713, he leaves most of his estate to his wife during her life, but gives one son, Johannes, land in Newtown and was able to bequeath £225 to each of seven children. His son, Abraham, served in the Kings County Militia in 1715.

Robert Livingston, Jr., (1647-1725) came to New York in 1696. He was a nephew of Robert who acquired Livingston Manor. He was Town Clerk of Albany, 1699-1707; Mayor of Albany, 1710-1719; member of the Provincial Assembly, and Commissioner of Indian affairs. He was a Lieutenant on the Expedition to Canada of 1711. He was Lieutenant-Colonel, in the Revolutionary War, of Webb's Additional Regiment and served under General Putnam on the Hudson, in command of Colonel Webb's regiment at the battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, being praised for gallantry by General Greene in

1778. His New York home was on Broadway. He married, in 1697, Margaretta Schuyler, daughter of Colonel Pieter Schuyler, a niece of his uncle Robert's wife.

Peter Lott was a Huguenot, emigrating from France, near the River Lotte, in 1652 and settling in Flatbush, being one of the original patentees. His son, Engelbert Lott, settled at New Castle, Delaware, and took an oath of allegiance to William Penn. But the unhealthiness of the place made him return to Long Island. This he did in 1682 and purchased two acres of land near the present Erasmus Hall. He was High Sheriff of the County of Kings in 1698.

William Ludlam (——1665) was born in Matlock, Derbyshire, England, and is supposed to have been one of the three brothers who came to America about 1640, landing at Boston, Massachusetts. That same year William Ludlam appears at Southampton, Long Island. He established a flour mill and became both farmer and miller. His will, the first recorded in the Surrogate's office in New York City, was dated April 27, 1665, proved on June 7th and recorded on October 5th of the same year. He had a son, William, who arrived with his sister, Grace, from England in the ship *Triall* at Boston in July, 1648. William Ludlam, Jr., settled, first, at Southampton, and afterwards at Huntington, Long Island. His son, John, brought suit in 1701 to recover a family estate in Matlock, Derbyshire, and from the depositions submitted then it is learned that William Ludlam, Sr., died at Southampton, that his wife's name was Clemence, that William, Jr., was about twenty years old when he left England with his sister, Grace, in May, 1648, and that William, Jr., died at Huntington, L. I.

Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) was born at Castle Cary, Somerset, England, on November 2, 1663, and landed in New York November 24, 1694. His grandfather, Thomas Ludlow, was the younger brother of Gabriel Ludlow, Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster during the reign of Charles I, and of Roger Ludlow, who became Deputy Governor of Massachusetts in 1634, and who married Mary Endicott. His father was cousin to Cromwell's General, Sir Edmund Ludlow, who was one of King Charles I's judges. At the Restoration the family were compelled to flee from England. Arrived in the Colony, Gabriel Ludlow at once entered upon a successful mercantile career

and was the builder and owner of vessels in the coasting trade. His place of business was in Queen (now Pearl) Street. His residence was in Maiden Lane. He was Clerk of the New York House of Assembly from 1699 until his death. As a devout churchman, he was named as vestryman in the Royal Charter of Trinity Church, and served as such from 1697 to 1704, and as Clerk of the Vestry from 1700 until his death in 1736. His son, Gabriel, was a member of the same vestry for twenty-seven years, and his son, Henry, for twelve years. His remains rest in the family vault under the present Trinity Church.

David Mason (1726-1794) was a native of Boston and is best known as a soldier. In 1763 he organized an artillery company, of which he was Captain. During the Revolution he served as Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery Artificers and Director of Ordnance, and is said to have been the first salaried appointee of Massachusetts during the War. He was stationed at Springfield, but his duties carried him into New York State. He was a member of a Massachusetts Committee of Safety. His talents as an electrical investigator and an artist are said to have been great.

Charles McKnight (1750-1791), born in Cranberry, N. J., October 10, 1750, was the son of a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian clergyman, and a trustee of Princeton University, his grandfather, also a clergyman, having come to America in 1740. He studied medicine and surgery, and in 1777 was appointed Senior Surgeon of the Flying Hospital of the Middle Department of the Continental Army, later being advanced to the rank of Chief Physician and Surgeon, Continental Hospital Department. At the close of the war he settled in New York City and became Professor of Surgery and Anatomy in Columbia College. He married Mary, only daughter of General John Morin Scott, of New York City.

Cornelis Melyn, a name spelled also in contemporary records as Meleyn, was baptized at Antwerp, on September 17, 1600. His parents both died in 1606 and guardians were appointed for their young son on November 13th of that year. He stayed at school until January, 1613, when he was apprenticed to a tailor, a trade in which he probably continued up to September 15, 1618, when he obtained a certificate of good character and announced his intention of seeing foreign

countries. He did not leave Holland for some years later, being in Antwerp in 1626, and marrying in 1627, at Amsterdam, Jannetje Adriaens, of Myert. A daughter, Cornelia, was baptized at Amsterdam in 1628 and a son, Cornelis, there in 1633. On May 12, 1638, he sailed from the Texel as supercargo of *Het Wapen van Norwegen* and arrived at New Amsterdam on August 4, 1638. As he had another son, Isaac, baptized at Amsterdam on November 21, 1638, it is probable his wife and family remained in Holland. He himself must have soon returned to Europe, as Kiliaen van Rensselaer, in a letter of May 12, 1639, referred to him as being "in France." On July 3, 1640, Melyn sailed on an undetermined voyage and was captured by the Dunkirk pirates on August 13, 1640. He was in Amsterdam again on May 6, 1641, and on August 20, 1641, arrived at New Amsterdam on *den Eyckenboom.* He came with an order from Holland granting him the whole of Staten Island, New York, except for one farm previously allotted. In 1642 he had full Patroon rights. He was one of the "Eight Men" in 1643 and joined with the others, in particular with Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter), in addressing on October 24th of that year a petition to the Dutch West India Company, complaining of the condition of affairs in the colony, Melyn stating for himself that Staten Island alone remained unattacked by the Indians. Director Kieft, who had already had trouble with Jochem Pietersen as the head of the dissolved "Twelve Men," informed his successor, Stuyvesant, that he had been libelled by the "Eight Men," indicating Melyn and Kuyter as the leaders. Stuyvesant arrived on May 11, 1647, and at once tried to suppress Melyn and Kuyter. On June 22, 1647, the two men sent their "Defence" to the Director, stating among other points to their credit that they had brought much live stock from Holland. Stuyvesant succeeded, however, in banishing them both "for insult, defamation, and falsehood," Melyn for seven years and Kuyter for three, together with the imposition of heavy fines and the confiscation of Melyn's property grants, he owning beside all of Staten Island a tract at the present junction of Stone, Pearl and Broad Streets, New York City. The exiles sailed on August 16, 1647, on the *Princess Amelia,* the ship which had brought Stuyvesant in May. On the same vessel was one of Melyn's sons, Kieft, the returning Director, Domine Bogardus, and other important citizens. Jan Claessen Bol, the Captain, navigated badly, and the ship was wrecked in the British Channel, near Swansea, Wales, on September 27, 1647. Kieft, Bogardus, Melyn's boy, and many others were lost, but Melyn and Kuyter were saved by floating wreckage. They spent three days

hunting for the papers which were to prove their case in Holland, finding one box. The West India Company "greatly regretted that while so many fine men were lost, two rebellious bandits should survive to trouble the Company with their complaints." Melyn and Kuyter ignored the Company and took their case directly to the States General. William, Prince of Orange, wrote Stuyvesant on May 19, 1648, that they were permitted to return and must be unmolested. Early in 1649 the two are found back in New Amsterdam. Kuyter lived quietly on the Graft (Broad Street) until he was murdered by Indians in 1654. Melyn found things none too pleasant in New Netherland. Stuyvesant said he would have hanged him if he had thought he intended to appeal to Holland, and wrote the States General on August 10, 1649, that Melyn had returned through New England "parading" the writ of mandamus to the English, to the discredit of the Company. His Secretary, van Tienhoven, joined him in writing to the States General against Melyn. The friends of Kuyter and Melyn followed with a letter of defence. Melyn himself wrote in 1650 a petition stating that Stuyvesant had treated his papers with disrespect and he was not allowed to attend to business, although "burdened with six children." He finally went to Holland again in 1650, carrying his own papers and a petition of the "Nine Men." Stuyvesant became alarmed and sent van Tienhoven after him. Melyn sailed back on August 10, 1650, on the *Fortuyn*, arriving on December 19, 1650, after a difficult, perilous voyage. Stuyvesant was still unrelenting, refusing to allow the public officers to serve him, accusing him of smuggling, declining permission to his son-in-law to engage in trading, and generally terrifying Melyn so that he did not dare leave Staten Island. Another protest went from Melyn to the States General in 1652. His estate at "the Manhatans" was ordered seized and confiscated in 1653. In 1656 he was captured by the Indians, and escaped, only to find his Staten Island estate devastated. He gave up New Netherland then and went with his son, Jacob, and perhaps the rest of his family, to New Haven, Connecticut, where the two men took the oath of allegiance to the English on April 7, 1657. Early in 1659 he was in Holland again and on June 13, 1659, surrendered his Patroonship of Staten Island. He thought he had sold his rights only and not his land, and his widow and children tried in vain to recover some of the property in 1674. Melyn sailed back on *de Liefde*, arriving in New Amsterdam on March 5, 1660. He was in New Amsterdam in October, 1660, and as late as May, 1661, but continued

to make his residence in New Haven, where he is last heard of in 1662 and 1663, the date of his death being unknown.

John Moore (1658-1732), of London, seems to have gone to Charleston, South Carolina, in 1680. There he was Secretary of the Province, 1682; Receiver General, 1683; and member of the Governor's Council, 1684. In 1685 he married Lady Rebecca Axtell, daughter of the Landgrave Daniel Axtell, and granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel Axtell, Governor of Kilkenny, Ireland. Between 1687 and 1690, John Moore moved to Philadelphia, Pa. There he held office as Crown Advocate and Deputy Judge, 1695; Attorney General of the Province, 1698-1700; Registrar General of Pennsylvania, 1693-1703; Registrar of Wills, 1701-1704; and Collector of Her Majesty's Customs for the Port of Philadelphia from June 24, 1703, or 1704, until his death on November 25, 1732. He was buried in Christ's Church, Philadelphia, of which he was a founder and vestryman. His wife was buried in St. Peter's Church in Chester, Pa. Their eldest child was John Moore, born in South Carolina in 1686, who made his home at "Moore's-Folly-on-the-Hudson," near West Point, and at "White Hall," New York City. He was a member of the Colonial and King's Council for the Province of New York, 1745-1749; Colonel Commanding His Majesty's New York City Regiment of Foot, 1738; and Vestryman and Warden of Trinity Church, 1715-1728. He married, in 1714, Frances Lambert (1692-1782), of a Huguenot family. Their home, known as White Hall, on Moore and Front Streets, New York City, was formerly the property of Peter Stuyvesant. From it is named Whitehall Street. John Moore died in 1749, leaving a large estate in New York and Philadelphia. His son, Thomas Moore (1722-1784), M. A. (Westminster), a vestryman of Trinity Church, 1750-1762, 1779-1784, married, in 1744, Elizabeth (1728-1805), daughter of William Channing, of Dorchester, England, Agent of the British Navy at New York. Thomas Moore, like all his family, was an uncompromising Tory. His son was the Right Rev. Richard Channing Moore, M. A., M. D., D. D., (1762-1841), Rector of churches at Rye, N. Y.; Staten Island, N. Y.; New York City; and Richmond, Va.; and Second Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia, serving for twenty-seven years.

Stephen Moulton (1734-1819) served as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Stafford Connecticut Militia and of the Twenty-second Connecticut

Regiment. He was in service at the time of the "Lexington Alarm." At New York City, on September 15, 1776, he was taken prisoner, being confined in the Old Sugar-house prison and not exchanged until March 2, 1777. About 1781 he settled in Floyd, N. Y., where he died in 1819.

John Murphy, a Protestant native of the north of Ireland, came to America in 1761 as a non-commissioned officer in the British Army. After completing his military service in Canada, he came to New York in 1767, where he married and lived until after the War of the Revolution, in which he served on the American side in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery. After the war he started for Canada as a bearer of dispatches and a trader in furs, and is "supposed to have been killed by the Indians in the North Woods."

Simon Nathan (1750-1830) was a merchant, residing in New York City. He came to New York from England before the American Revolution. Grace Seixas, his wife, was a native of Newport, R. I.

Matthias Nicoll (1626-1687) was a member of an old and honorable family of Islip, Northamptonshire, England. He was born about 1626, the son of a clergyman of the Established Church, and graduated from Cambridge University, becoming a barrister of the Inner Temple. He married, in England, Abigail Johns. On September 1, 1663, Samuel Maverick, one of the Commissioners appointed under the Duke of York's patent, wrote to the Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor, asking that Matthias Nicoll, whose talents he recommended highly, be appointed Secretary to the Commissioner. This appointment was made and Nicoll was, moreover, designated as the Secretary of the future Province of New York before leaving England. The expedition sailed from Portsmouth in May, 1664, commanded by Colonel Richard Nicolls. It was once thought that Matthias Nicoll was a nephew of Colonel Richard, but it now seems certain there was no relationship between them. Matthias Nicoll held the rank of Captain in the British military forces when New Amsterdam was captured. In the Province of New York he held many important positions; Secretary of the Province, 1664-1680; member of Governor's Council, 1667-1680; Delegate to and Speaker of the First and Second Provincial Assemblies, 1683-1684; Judge of Court of Admiralty, 1686; President and Secretary of Court of Sessions; Mayor of New York,

1671, and first Judge of Court of Oyer and Terminer. Early in 1665 an election of Deputies from Long Island was ordered, who met in Convention at Hempstead, when Matthias Nicoll, as Secretary of the Province, promulgated a code of laws for the future government of the Province. Known as the "Duke's Laws," and governing the Colony until 1683, they were mainly the work of Matthias Nicoll.

Matthias Nicoll purchased property at Cow Neck and Plandome, now Manhasset, Queens County, Long Island, for which patents were granted him in 1670 and 1677. The town of Hempstead gave him two hundred acres for assisting them legally and he had in all twelve hundred acres. His home was on Cow Neck. The whole of this property went to his son, William, who sold the Plandome estate in 1718. Matthias Nicoll died on December 22, 1687, and was buried at Cow Neck, where his wife also is interred.

William Nicoll (1657-1723), the son of Matthias, married Anne (1665-1715), daughter of Jeremias van Rensselaer and widow of Kiliaen van Rensselaer, of Albany. Margaret (1662-1718), Matthias' daughter, married Richard Floyd. These were the only two surviving children, three others having been drowned in the East River.

William Nicoll came to this country with his father in 1664, but later returned to England with Sir Edmund Andros and served in the English army, in Flanders. He nearly died from illness and resigned to come back to New York. He was trained as a lawyer by his father, a profession in which he became eminent. In 1683 he was Clerk of Queens County and in 1687 Attorney-General of the Province. In 1683 he had purchased from the Indians a large tract, ten miles square, on the south side of Long Island, for which Governor Dongan granted a patent on December 5, 1684. More land was added in 1688 and 1697, and the place called Islip, after the Nicolls' home in England, and the name is still preserved in the village and township of Islip.

At the time of Jacob Leisler's Rebellion William Nicoll actively opposed the Leisler faction, calling their leader "a German upstart" and refusing on demand to surrender his commission as Justice of the Peace. On January 20, 1689, Leisler threw into prison Nicoll and Colonel Nicholas Bayard, another citizen too outspoken against him. They were incarcerated for fourteen months and only released upon the arrival from England of Governor Sloughter, in March, 1691. Sloughter at once appointed Nicoll to his Council and made him a King's Counsel in the prosecution that led to the hanging of Leisler. In 1695 Nicoll left for England, with Brooke, another mem-

ber of the Council, being sent by the Colonial Assembly to urge the government to enforce the contributions allotted to the other Colonies for defence against the French, which fell unequally on New York. Nicoll was allowed £1,000 for his services. On the passage out both Councilors were captured by a French privateer, robbed and carried to a prison at St. Malo. After some months an exchange was effected and they reached England on November 1, 1695. Lord Bellomont, who succeeded Fletcher as Governor, accused Fletcher, and Nicoll as his chief aid, of irregularities, but the case seemed without justification and was never brought to trial. In the Assembly election of 1699 Nicoll was conspicuous as a leader of the anti-Bellomont party. In 1701 he was elected to the Assembly from Suffolk County and again in 1702. He was chosen Speaker and served as such until 1718 and as a member until his death in 1723. He was counsel in notable law suits and one of the first vestrymen of Trinity Church, New York (1698-1702). In 1685 he was appointed by Governor Dongan, Lord of the Manor of Martha's Vineyard, as Steward thereof. William Nicoll also owned one-half of Shelter Island. His will, dated March 17, 1718-19, was proved August 27, 1723.

Alexander Ogsbury (1736-1818), a name spelled also Oxbury, Auxberry, and Augsburg, was born in Germany and came to New York City when fifteen years old. In 1757 he married Abigail Adlington (1738-1781). By trade he was a cordwainer. He was admitted as a Freeman in 1765 and his name appears in the poll-list of 1769 and the Directory of 1786.

Andries Adrianse Onderdonk was a native of New Castle, Delaware, and must have been born before 1653. He appeared in Flatbush, Long Island, as early as 1672, when he purchased land there. About 1685 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., and died there before August 13, 1687. He married at Flatbush, on November 11, 1683, Maria, daughter of Dirck Janse Van der Vliet. She married, as her second husband, Jacob Janse Vanderbilt, in 1687. The eldest son of Andries was Adrian (1684-1764), who was baptized at New Utrecht, L. I., and died at Nyack, N. Y. His name appears as a "train Souldier" in a return of Captain Thomas Tredwell's train band, dated Hempstead, L. I., September 17, 1715.

Isaac Paris, a merchant in the Mohawk Valley, served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, N. Y., during the Revolution and died in battle under Herkimer in 1777.

William Peck (1601-1694) was one of the founders of New Haven, Connecticut, arriving in the spring of 1638. He probably came in the Company of Governor Theophilus Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, reaching Boston in 1637. He was born in London, or its vicinity, in 1601 and married there in 1622. His son, Jeremiah, was his only child at the time of his emigration. He was one of the original proprietors of New Haven, signing the fundamental Agreement or Constitution of 1639. He was admitted a freeman in 1640. His occupation was that of a merchant. In the First (Center) Congregational Church he was a deacon from 1659 to his death, and he was a Trustee and Treasurer of the Colony Collegiate School (Hopkins). His wife, Elizabeth, died in 1683, and he subsequently married Sarah, widow of William Holt. He died on October 4, 1694. Later generations moved to Rye, New York.

Phillip Pinckney (Pinkney) was born in Norfolk, England, and settled first in Fairfield, Conn., in 1649, and then, in June, 1664, by a grant from Thomas Pell, became one of the ten Patentees of the town of East Chester. This grant being confirmed by a Royal Patent in 1666 by Richard Nicolls, Governor of New York. He was a lineal descendant of the Pinckneys of Tatterset, Pinckney Manor, Norfolk County, England. The Pinckneys took an active part in the affairs of the new township of East Chester, and in the founding of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and according to tradition presented the land to the church embracing the present churchyard and church green. There is a memorial window there now in memory of the original Patentee, Phillip.

Jacques Poillon is supposed to have reached Flatbush about 1671, later appearing on Staten Island. Baird thinks the family Waldensian, one among others emigrating from Holland from 1663 on. Jacques Poillon is first mentioned publicly in Staten Island when Governor Leisler appointed him a Justice for Richmond County on December 14, 1689. He is frequently mentioned from that time to 1703 as buying land, but after 1703 nothing seems to be known about him.

Arent Prall (Praal) (——1725), probably came from Holland in 1660, settling on Staten Island. His will, dated October 14, 1721, and proved November 4, 1725, mentions Peter Prall as his eldest son and gives his wife's name as Mackelenor. He left to Peter "my wheelwright tools and also 115 acres of land at Arckolds Town in

the County of Richmond." Bequests of several hundred pounds sterling would seem to indicate some wealth. The will of Peter Biyon, dated 1699 and proved 1702, mentions his daughter, Maria, then deceased, as the wife of Arent Prall, so she must have been his first wife and the mother of his eldest son, Peter. Peter (1655-1748) was a Captain of Militia, stationed at Blazing Star, Staten Island, in 1700. His name appears with his father's among the signers of the Petition of Grievances of the Protestants of New York, addressed to William III, in 1701.

David Provoost (1608-1657) was of a family generally supposed to have been originally French. William Prévost, a Protestant, is believed to have fled to Holland from France, marrying there in 1574, having a son, Johannes, who married in Amsterdam in 1601, and had, among other children, David, who was born in Amsterdam on August 10, 1608, and came to New Amsterdam in New Netherland in 1624, perhaps with the Walloon Colony enrolled by Jesse de Forest. David was back in Holland in 1626, and in 1630 married there Margaretta, daughter of Gillis Ten Waert, a man of wealth, who paid his daughter an annuity as late as 1700. They reached New Amsterdam in 1634. The Vingboom map of New Amsterdam of 1639, showing the bouwery occupied by David, plainly calls him "Davit the Provoost," indicating that he was the Provost or Marshal. This would seem to show that his title may have become his surname, and is contemporary evidence of some weight. David Provoost was a man of considerable education for the times, speaking Dutch, French, English and Latin, and he later became a schoolmaster. He held important offices, such as Commissary of Provisions and Tobacco Inspector, one of the Nine Men, Notary, Magistrate for Breuckelen (Brooklyn), including Midwout and Amersfoort, Sheriff of Breuckelen, Member Governor's Council and of the Assembly, and Commissioner to investigate the conspiracy of the Dutch and Indians against the English. Perhaps his most important service was as Commissary of Fort Good Hope. In 1640 he commanded about fifty men sent to take possession of the Fresh River (the Connecticut), and he built near the present Hartford this fort and a small settlement of houses, serving there until 1647 and defending himself against the attacks of the English with distinction. While one of the Nine Men, in 1652, the sessions were held in his schoolhouse. In 1639 he bought land at the present junction of Pearl and Fulton Streets and he later (1641) built on Broad Street and still later on Long Island. He died on May 12, 1657, leaving a widow, the date of whose death is unknown.

David Provoost, Jr., (1670-1724) was the third in descent. He was engaged in trade as a merchant and was prominent in the public service of the City and Province of New York. He was Alderman of the Dock Ward, Chamberlain and Treasurer of the City, became Mayor in 1699, was a Deputy Recorder in 1700, and Alderman again from 1700 to 1708. In 1700 he was Captain of the Second Regiment of Foot, of which Abraham de Peyster was Colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly from 1699 to 1702, is mentioned as Colonel in 1718, and was Collector of the Duties of Tonnage and Negroes from 1714 to 1724.

John Ridley was born in England of English parents, and early emigrated to the City of New York. His wife, Catherine Ritter, was born in New York, of Dutch parents.

John Roberts (1727-1796) was born at Providence, R. I., in 1727, and emigrated to Amenia, N. Y., in 1750, and from there to Manchester, Vt., about 1763. He served in the Old French War and as a private in Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Additional Continental Infantry, from February 19, 1777, for three years.

Willem Jansen Romen (Roome) is supposed to have been a Hollander, coming to this country about 1660, accompanied by his wife and son, Jan Willemsen. When Jan Willemsen married in New York in 1684 the record states that he came from Werckendam, which is a Province of North Brabant. Another son, Pieter Willemsen, married Hester Van Gelder, of New York, on November 26, 1684, when it was stated in the record that he had been born in Goemoenipa, the present Communipaw, N. J. Evidently the arrival of the family took place shortly before his birth. The father, Willem Jansen, "widower of Jannetje Jans," married again in 1676 Marritje Jans, widow of Jan Theuniszen. They then lived at the Fresh Water, the present Roosevelt Street.

Walter Rutherfurd (1723-1804) was one of the nineteen children of Sir John Rutherfurd and Elizabeth Cairncross, of Edgerston, Roxboroughshire, Scotland, and was born at his parent's home in Scotland on December 29, 1723. He entered the Royal Navy when fifteen years old, serving until 1746, when he went into the Army as an officer in the Royal Scots Regiment, and was paymaster in the campaigns of Flanders and Germany. At the outbreak of the French

and Indian War of 1756 he left for this country, becoming a Captain of Grenadiers in the Fourth Battalion of the Royal American Regiment. He subsequently became Judge Advocate and Major in the Colonial Army, and received the terms of surrender of Fort Niagara and the keys of the city when Montreal capitulated. In 1760 he retired from active duty and about 1775 received a patent of five thousand acres in New Jersey for his military services. While his sympathies were with the British during the Revolution, he took no active part in the war, remaining on his New Jersey estate. After the declaration of peace he returned to New York City, entering business as an importer, in which he gained considerable wealth. He was President of the St. Andrew's Society, an incorporator and Governor of the New York Hospital, a founder of the Society Library and President of the Agricultural Society. He lived at No. 1 St. George's Street, the site of the Astor House, in 1798, and at 219 Broadway in 1803. He married on December 21, 1758, and died January 10, 1804. His wife was Catherine Alexander, a sister of Major-General William Alexander, of the American Army, who assumed the title of Earl of Sterling. Walter Rutherfurd had two children. His son, John, was a United States Senator and married Helena, daughter of Lewis Morris, the signer. His daughter married Major-General Mathew Clarkson, of the Continental Army. This family of Rutherfurd is quite distinct from the Rutherfords of Connecticut.

Casper Samler appears to have been a resident of the City of New York prior to the year 1780, as in the month of March of that year he purchased a tract of land of some twenty-seven acres, lying between Bloomingdale Road and Fourth Avenue, and extending from about 27th Street in a diagonal line to 30th Street. He also purchased other land in this city and in Westchester County. At his death he left a number of descendants, among them John Samler.

Gideon Schaets (1607-1694) was born at Leerdam, in South Holland, classis of Buren, Gelderland, from a race of Reformed ministers, as son of Bartholomeus Schaets and his first wife, Alida. His father became minister of Tricht, classis of Buren, in 1615 and the son was educated by him and by the learned theologian and later university professor, Gisbertus Voltias. In 1626 young Gideon became tutor of the children of the Count of Treslong, an heir and relative of the Countess of Buren, with whom he traveled to The Hague and in 1630 to Brielle. There he married, in 1634, Agneta Reyniers Moens, Gover-

ness of the Count's daughters, and thereupon settled as a schoolmaster at Beert, near Leerdam. As early as 1645 he desired to go to the Dutch colonies and in 1649 he applied for the vacant ministry of Rensselaerswyck. After complete examinations he was ordained as a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church by the Classis of Amsterdam on May 6, 1652, and there, on May 8th, entered into a contract with the patrons of Rensselaerswyck. From there he sailed for New Netherlands with his family on *de Blom van Gelderland*, and arrived at Rensselaerswyck on July 24, 1652. With the gradual dissolving of patroon influences he became minister of Beverwyck in 1657, which church he served until his death, being at the same time a missionary among the Indians and a teacher. In August, 1683, Godefredus Dellius became his coadjutor, and in the later years he only preached occasionally and served the sacraments. He remarried, as a widower, in August, 1683, at New York, Barentje Hendricks, a widow. He died at Albany on February 27, 1694, in the 87th year of his age and the 42nd year of his ministry and service in Albany, and was buried in the Reformed Church there. His children, all born at Beest, were, Bartholomew, Reynier, Alida and Anna. They all married, and of Alida and Anna descendants are living in this country. From Reynier Schaets, who fell in the Schenectady massacre of 1690, and Catharina Bensing, his wife, through their second son, Bartholomeus Schaets, and his only son, Reynier Schaats, all members of the Skaats family in America descend. The latter married Elsje Schuyler.

Jacob Janse Schermerhorn (1622-1688) is well described upon page 248 of the Record, published in 1905. It now remains to call attention to the wife of this early settler, they having born to this Society very many members. Jannetie Egmont (Van Voorhout), wife of Jacob Janse Schermerhorn, was born in Holland, in 1633. Her father made a contract with Patroon Van Rensselaer, August 25, 1643, and in this document he is referred to as Cornelise Segertse Van Egmont. He sailed for America in September of that year, by *Het Wapen Van Rensselaerwyck*, with his wife, Brechje Jacobsen, 45 years old, and six children. He was about 44 years of age. The six children were: Cornelis, 22; Claes, 20; Seger, 14; Lysbeth, 16; Jannetie, 10, and Neeltie, 8. In his Will, dated November 22, 1662, the signature appears as Cornelis Segersen Van Voorhout; his wife was living, and in his Will is mentioned his daughter Jannetie, wife of Jacob Schermerhorn. It is probable that though Cornelius Segers undoubtedly came direct from Voorhout to this country, he belonged

to the original Egmont family of Holland, from which the town of Egmont takes its name. The appellation, Egmont Schermerhorn, still survives upon the roll of Saint Nicholas.

Jacob Schieffelin (——1746), of a landed family of Weilheim an der Deck, in Germany, was the first of the name in America, but the date of his arrival is uncertain. In 1746, the year of his father's death, Jacob, Jr. (1732-1769), came over to settle in Philadelphia. He married Regina Margaretta Kraften Ritschaurin, in 1756, and had four sons. Jacob Schieffelin, the third, was born in Philadelphia on August 24, 1757. While still a young man he went to Detroit as Secretary of the Province. During the Revolution he served as a Lieutenant in the British Army. He was living in New York in 1780, and on August 16th of that year married in Trinity Church Hannah Lawrence (1758-1838), daughter of John and Ann Burling Lawrence, a noted beauty and a popular poetess. They removed to Montreal in 1783, and later Jacob Schieffelin spent some time in London, leaving his wife in New York. About 1794 he returned to New York and went into business with his brother-in-law, John Burling Lawrence. Five years later they dissolved partnership, as Mr. Schieffelin desired to engage in ship-owning, which Lawrence considered too hazardous. Jacob Schieffelin continued to carry on the firm, which developed into the drug house of Schieffelin & Company. In 1814 he retired, dying in New York on April 16, 1835. He lived on Pearl Street, and had a country-seat at Manhattanville, a village which had been laid out by him with his brothers-in-law, John Burling Lawrence and Thomas Buckley.

Philip Pieterse Schuyler (——1683) is supposed to have been born in Holland about 1628, but little is known of his early life. He came from Amsterdam to this country in 1650, settling in Beverwyck (Albany). He was a general merchant and trader and a dealer in land, and early became successful and influential, partly because of his friendship with the Indians. He was Commissary at Fort Orange in 1655 and a Magistrate there for many terms. He served also as Commissioner of Albany, 1678; a delegate to the Mohawk Indians, 1655; and Vice-Director or Deputy under Governors Stuyvesant and Nicolls. He had the first Commission of Captain in Albany in 1667, and in 1669 held similar rank at Schenectady, although he never lived there. In 1662 he, with others, laid out "New Village," at Esopus

(Kingston). He owned houses in Albany, on Broadway and on State, Beaver, and North Pearl Streets, where he lived at different times. The family homestead was on "The Flatts," a bouwery bought from the Van Rensselaer family. He was married at Albany, on December 12, 1650, to Margarita, daughter of Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst, of Nykerk, Resident Director of Rensselaerswyck. He made his will on May 1, 1683, and died in his town house on May 9th, being buried in the church vaults. His wife died in 1711, after having assumed entire charge of the estate and managed it for twenty-eight years.

Samuel Seabury, D. D. (1729-1796), Bishop of Connecticut and Rhode Island, was the first Episcopal Bishop in America. He graduated from Yale College in 1748. He was born in Groton, Conn., but resided in the Province of New York from 1743 until he became Bishop in 1784. He was Rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, Long Island, from 1757 to 1766, and rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, from 1766 to the Revolutionary War, during which he resided on Manhattan Island, serving as Chaplain of the King's American Regiment, under Commission of Sir Henry Clinton, dated February 14th, 1778, and also practicing as a physician, for which he had been educated in Edinburgh.

John Seaman (1610-1695), believed to have been born in England in 1610, appears in Long Island as early as 1643. The name was then generally written Symonds. In 1647 he was one of the proprietors of Hempstead, L. I. When the inhabitants of the English villages held an assembly in 1653 to formulate their protests against the Dutch government he was a delegate from Hempstead. He was nominated by the town and appointed by the Dutch in 1656 as a Magistrate. In 1665 he held the commission of Captain in the Queens County Militia. That same year his name appears as one of the jury in the "Witchcraft trial." He was made Schepen in 1673 and in 1674 held court with the Schout (Sheriff). The tax list for 1683 shows him assessed for two men, 266 acres, fourteen oxen, thirty-six cows, twelve hogs, seventy sheep, and twelve horses. He married, first, Elizabeth Strickland, who bore him five children, and, secondly, Maria More, who had nine. His will, dated August 25, 1694, was proved March 25, 1695.

Jacob Sharpe came to this country with Governor Hunter in 1710 and went to Saugerties, N. Y. His son, Jacob Hendrick Sharpe,

lived in Brooklyn, and in April, 1775, was one of the delegates from Brooklyn to the meeting to appoint representatives from the towns of Kings County to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia, in May of the same year. In 1784, at the first Town Meeting in Brooklyn after the Revolution, he was elected Town Clerk.

Mary Sherman (1763-1834), the daughter of Rev. Josiah Sherman and Martha Minott, and the wife of Joseph Ives, resided in Albany, N. Y.

John Sidell (1730-1786) was a resident of Duke Street, New York City, and by occupation an importing tailor. In his will, dated November 7, 1781, he disposed of a considerable estate.

Christian Simmons (1776-1845) was probably a son of Christian Simmons, who resided in Dutchess County, New York, prior to 1785. Some persons maintain that the first above mentioned Christian Simmons was the son of Albertus Simmons (1728-1796) and his wife, Margaret Weaver (1743-1796).

William Simonson, or possibly **Willem Simonse,** emigrated from Amsterdam August 31, 1662, in *The Fox*. He is found in the Province of Staten Island as early as 1631, where there have been numerous descendants of his.

Richard Smith (——1692) first appears on Long Island in 1643. He was then in Southampton with a full Proprietor right and the title of Mr., at that time an indication of excellent social position. Nothing is known definitely of him before that. It has been said that he was the son of Richard Smith (or Smythe), of Myrshaw, Bradford Parish, Yorkshire, England. On October 7, 1648, he was chosen a Freeman, and on October 7, 1650, Constable. He seems to have been a turbulent character and was ordered by the General Court on September 17, 1656, to leave town in a week "for his unreverend carriage towards the Magistrates." He left Southampton some weeks later and went to Setauket, Long Island. It has been said that he appeared in Boston in 1656, was imprisoned there for disorderly conduct, but soon released and sent back to Long Island. He had evidently an ambition to be a great landholder and rule without outside interference or domination. He first purchased land from the Indian Sachem Nassekege on the east side of the Nissequogue River and later on the

west side from Lion Gardiner, adjoining Huntington, and claimed by that town. His controversy with Huntington was finally ended by a patent from Governor Richard Nicolls and later a second patent from Governor Andros. The tradition is that Richard Smith gained his land by the bargain with the Indians that he was to have all he could ride around on a bull in a day. He trained the bull and managed to encircle all the land which later became Smithtown. He has always been known as "Bull" Smith and was the progenitor of the extensive "Bull" Smith Family of Long Island. His wife was Sarah Folger and his children included Elizabeth, who married Captain William Lawrence, Governor Philip Carteret, and, thirdly, Colonel Richard Townley, For a long time the services of "Bull" Smith were confused with those of Richard Smith and his son, Major Richard Smith, of Rhode Island. It seems clear now that "Bull" Smith was not the Richard who served in New Amsterdam as Major, one of the Eight Men, and on the Governor's Council.

Abraham Staats (——1694), also spelled as Staas, Staes and Staet, was a surgeon from Amsterdam. He entered into a contract with the Patroon Kiliaen Van Rensselaer on February 1, 1642, to sail to the colony with his wife and one servant and to practice as surgeon for the period of six years from the date of his arrival to the exclusion of all others. He sailed on the ship *den Houttuyn* from Texel in June, 1642, arriving at New Amsterdam on August 4, 1642. He had his servant with him, but apparently his wife came later. In the contract his age is given as twenty-four and his wife's as nineteen. She was Trijntje Jochims (Catrina Jochemse), daughter of Jochem Wesselse. He went directly to Rensselaerswyck and his salary of thirty florins a year as surgeon seems to have been paid up to March 20, 1648. Meanwhile he had established himself in business and become a very active and successful trader. In one year alone he sent 4,200 beaver pelts to New Amsterdam. He had a considerable bouwery or farm, and in 1658 he owned a yacht. In 1684 he owned the sloop *Claverack*, plying between Albany and New York. From February 5, 1643, to April 10, 1644, he was paid a salary as a member of the Council, of which he was President from 1644 to 1648. In 1669 he was Captain of the local militia and later became Major of Foot. In 1649 he bought property in the village "near the first creek."

Moses Taylor was a London merchant who settled in New York City about 1736. In 1750 his business was advertised as "at the

corner house opposite the Fly market." He was admitted as a Freeman of New York City in 1738 and his name appears on the Poll List of 1761. His son, Moses, Jr., who was born in 1739, greatly increased the family fortune. During the British occupation of New York he removed to the interior of New Jersey, where his son, Jacob B., was born. Jacob B. Taylor returned to New York to enter business, becoming prominent socially and politically as well as financially. His son, Moses Taylor (1806-1882), became one of the wealthiest men of his day, being the President of the City Bank and practically the owner of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad. President Lincoln offered to make him the Secretary of the Treasury, but he preferred to continue in his private enterprises.

Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck (1638-1717) was the son of Wessel Ten Broeck, who was supposed to have come to New Netherland with Peter Minuit, the first Director General, in 1626. It is not known where he married or where his children were born. The son Dirck was born on December 18, 1638, probably in New Amsterdam. He appeared in Albany as early as 1662, when he was associated with the trader, Peter Van Alen. Later he went into business for himself, trading on a large scale in beaver skins and other furs. Dirck Wesselse, who always wrote his name as ten Broeck, was apparently a man of good education, as he spoke and wrote frequently. He early mastered the Indian tongue. In 1663 he bought the former residence of the famous Anneke Jans, now at the corner of State and James Street, Albany, and that same year married at Albany, Christyna Van Buren (1644-1729). Later in life he secured possession of a large bouwerie at Clermont and spent his closing years there, dying at this residence on September 18, 1717. Dirck Wesselse ten Broeck became active politically and in military affairs. In 1676 he was Magistrate, Commissary in 1686, Alderman, Recorder from 1686-1696, from 1696-1698 the Mayor of Albany. He was a member of the First Provincial Assembly in 1691 and served also in the Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth. He was Commissioner of Indian Affairs for many years and a Political Agent to Canada four times. He held the rank of Captain under Fitz-John Winthrop in the Canadian Expedition of 1690, and was Major of Militia under Col. Peter Schuyler in 1700. He was a staunch supporter of the Church, long acting as Deacon.

Coenraet Ten Eyck came from Amsterdam, Holland, about 1650, settling in New Amsterdam. He was a tanner, shoe dealer and manu-

facturer, and very successful in business. He owned, as early as 1653, a house lot on the west side of the "Heere Graft" (Broad Street, between Beaver and Pearl) and had tan pits farther up on the same street. He also owned property on the south side of Pearl Street and the east side of Coentie's Slip, which bears his name. In 1674 his estate was estimated at $5,000, a highly respectable sum for the times. In 1675 Ten Eyck and three other shoemakers and tanners bought part of the former property of Cornelis van Tienhoven, bounded now by Maiden Lane, Ann Street, Broadway, and a line on the east between William and Gold Streets. These four men wanted to establish their tan pits in the low ground along Maiden Lane and use the rest of the tract, which was long known as "Shoemaker's Field," for pasturage. Ten Eyck was entered as a "small burgher" in 1657. He held the rank of Lance Corporal in the Burgher Guard in 1653 and was a Schepen in 1657 and 1673. He married twice; his first wife being Maria Bode (Boise), who was the mother of his seven children. Secondly, he married in 1682 Annetjie Daniels, twice a widow, last of Joseph Waldron. Coenraet's will was dated September 4, 1686, and proved April 5, 1687. His oldest son, Jacob, went to Albany, while Dirck, Tobias, and Coenraet, Jr., carried on their father's business in New York.

William Thorne is supposed to have landed at Boston in 1629. He went to Lynn, Massachusetts, where he was made a Freeman on May 2, 1638. That same year he had forty acres of land apportioned to him there. He appears as one of the seventeen patentees of Flushing, Long Island, on October 19, 1645. In 1646 he was granted a plantation lot in Gravesend, L. I. In 1657 he was one of the proprietors of Jamaica, L. I., which had been conveyed to white settlers in 1656. His wife's name was probably Sarah and his son, Joseph, had a sloop named the *William and Sarah*.

George Bliss Throop (1761-1794) was born at Lebanon, Connecticut, on April 12, 1761, a son of John and Mary (Bliss) Throop. He married on November 2, 1783, Abia Thompson, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., in September, 1762. He died in Albany, N. Y., on November 13, 1794, and his widow married George W. Hatch, of Johnstown, N. Y. Her death came on June 24, 1846. George Bliss Throop received a college education and became a school teacher and surgeon. He served in the Third New York Regiment during the

Revolution. His son, Enos Thompson Throop, was the eighth Governor of the State of New York.

John Underhill (1597-1672) is recorded in Volume I, page 253, yet an additional note in regard to this sturdy warrior, who settled at Oyster Bay, Long Island, may be welcome. Born October 7, 1597, he landed in Boston Harbor May 18, 1630, from the ship *Mary and John,* named for his mother and father. Captain John Underhill was the son of Sir John Edward Underhill, a descendant of Edward Underhill, the "Hot Gospeller," who was a cousin of John Underhill, Bishop of Oxford, England. With Captain John Underhill from Holland came his first wife, Helena Kruger, "a Holland Lady," who, with her son, John, was baptized in the Old South Church at Boston, Massachusetts. Helena died at Southold, Long Island, in the year 1658. Benoni Underhill, born 1629, was the eldest son of Captain John Underhill and Helena Kruger. On July 26, 1630, one of the earliest Acts of the New Government was that the first Thursday of every month be general training day with Captain Underhill's Company at Boston. On September 28, 1630, the Court ordered that fifty pounds be raised for the training of the Militia, Captain Underhill's and Captain Patrick's Companies. In 1631 Captain John Underhill, with a son of Dudley as Lieutenant, who married a daughter of John Winthrop, had charge of the Militia of Boston. He was freeman of Boston May 18, 1631, and one of the first deputies to the General Court. We find him in the first General Court at New Haven, one of the "Eight Men" in the first Common Council in New Amsterdam and a representative from Oyster Bay with Matthias Harvey to the first General Court at Hempstead. Numerous and influential, his descendants have formed the Underhill Society of America, and his grave at Matinecock, Long Island, is marked by a noble monument. Captain John Underhill married a second wife (1658?) named Elizabeth Feake; she was the daughter of Lieutenant Robert Feake, of Watertown, Massachusetts. He came to America in 1630 and served as Lieutenant with Captain John Underhill's Company. Lieutenant Robert Feake, with Captain Daniel Patrick, founded Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1640, and they were acknowledged in 1642 by the Dutch Government as Patroons and Lords of the Manor. The wife of Lieutenant Robert Feake, also named Elizabeth, was the widow of Henry, a son of Governor John Winthrop, being a daughter of Thomas Fones and Anna, a daughter of Adam Winthrop, who was the father of Governor John Winthrop,

of Massachusetts. By this second marriage Captain John Underhill had a son, Nathaniel, born February 22, 1663.

Daniel Janse Van Antwerpen (1635——), from Antwerp, was in Beverwyck (Albany) by 1661, serving Adriaan Appel, a trader. About 1665 he appears in Schenectady, settling, prior to 1670, eight miles beyond the village, on what was known as the Third Flat. He was probably a trader with the Indians and is believed to have built a stone house for protection in the center of his bouwerie on the Mohawk River, which was standing as late as 1883. In 1706 Daniel Janse sold half of his farm. He also had a lot in the village of Schenectady, on the east corner of Union and Church Streets, which he occupied prior to 1671 and released to the Nether Dutch Church in 1715. In 1656 he was Deputy Schout Fiscal at Fort Orange, and in 1662 at Altoona, on the Delaware River. At Schenectady he was in 1676 a member of the Court of Justice and in 1701 a supervisor of the township. He married Maria, daughter of Symon Symonse Groot, and had five sons and three daughters, all having posterity.

Theunis Eliazen Van Benschoten seems to have been the first of his family in this country. Nothing is known of his early history and the date of his arrival is uncertain. He signed his name with the mark of a trident and it has been thought he may have been a sailor. Bunschoten, a small town near the Zuyder Zee, is believed to have been his original home. He first appears at Kingston on April 3, 1671, where he was a witness to a deed. In 1674 he applied for permission for a lot to build on "outside the gate." That his wife's name was Gerritje Gerrits is first learned when they had a son baptized in 1676. In 1678 he was a purchaser of land on the Esopus Flats (Kingston). He seems to have prospered and was able to employ a girl as servant. We know that the agreement read that when her contract expired in two years' time Theunis Eliasen was to "furnish a presentable Sunday gown, four chimeses, two blue aprons, two white aprons, and one silver head-ornament." In 1682, at Kingston, he was appointed one of three "reviewers of chimneys and all places where fires are lit." From 1633 to 1688 he served in the local troop of cavalry. During 1688 and 1689 he was adding more land by several purchases. He was one of the original Trustees of the Corporation of Kingston. In 1705 he was a Magistrate and served as deacon and elder in the Dutch Church for many years. He died sometime between February 5, 1725/6, and February 16, 1727/8. Nothing is

known of his wife after 1700. His descendant, Elias van Benschoten (1717——), who married Katrina Keyser, held the rank of Major in the Revolutionary War.

Cornelis Van Buren (——1648), the progenitor, came from Holland in 1631 on the ship *Endracht.* He was from the Province of Gelderland, from the small place called Burmalsen, near the town of Buren, a few miles from the Rhine. Three years later he returned to Holland, married there, and came back to this country in 1636. He settled in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck. His career was rather uneventful. It is recorded that he purchased a piece of property in Manhattan, located between the present Christopher and Fourteenth Streets, doubtless having a North River frontage. He and his wife, Catalyntje, both died and were buried the same day at their farm at Papsknee, some time in 1648.

Dirck Janszen Van der Clyff appears to have been an early immigrant from the village of Alphen, in Brabant. He married at the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, on April 3, 1667, Geesje Hendricks, a daughter of Hendrick Willemsen, a baker of the city. About this time Dirck Janszen seems to have lived on the south side of the present Wall Street, but he bought in 1681, from Hendrick Rycken, the blacksmith, the so-called "Wallenstein" bouwery, paying 5,000 guilders for it. This farm, originally owned by Cornelis van Tienhoven, lay between the "Shoemakers' Pasture" and the road along the East River (at present Pearl Street) and south of the present Beekman Street, nearly to Maiden Lane. Van der Clyff lived there until his death about 1694. His widow caused the bouwery to be divided into lots for sale. She named one new street "Orange" and the other "Nassau." Orange Street became generally known as "Vanderclyff's," and is now Cliff. Nassau Street became merged into the present Fulton. Geesje lived as late as 1711, and is believed to have kept a tavern. Her husband had at one time established a place of resort called "The Orchard." There was a large family and the six daughters chiefly married Englishmen. One, Cornelia, became the wife of Benjamin Norwood in 1693.

Jans Cornelise Van Der Hoeven is supposed to have been a son of an early immigrant to Kinderhook. With his wife, Dorothe Jans, he arrived at Fort Orange some time prior to 1676, when he was a property holder there. His brother, Cornelis Cornelse, seems to have been at the same place.

Wynant Gerritse Van Der Poel was probably born in Holland about 1630. He was in Albany as early as 1657 and as late as 1694. In 1674 he purchased a half interest in a saw mill on the east bank of the Hudson, opposite Albany, on what is now known as "Wynant's Kill." He died between 1695 and 1702. Two wills were drawn, one in 1694 and the other in 1695. The later one, in which he described himself as "late of Albany, now of New York," was dated February 29, 1695, and proved April 17, 1702. By it he left his son, Melgert (Melchert), only six shillings and bequeathed most of his property to one of his sons-in-law, Willem G. van der Bergh. Wynant Gerritse married Tryntje Melgerse. He was a Magistrate at Albany in 1671.

Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen (1607——) was born in Haarlem, Holland, in 1607, and was married there on December 9, 1629, to Tryntje Melchiors, a native of Groningen. No children seem to have been born to them before they left their native country for New Netherland sometime between 1630 and 1636. In the latter year Abraham Pietersen appears in Quetenesse, an island off the coast of Narragansett, where he was representing the Dutch West India Company. In 1658 he was in New Amsterdam, securing permission to erect a water mill on the "Fresh Water," near the present James and Cherry Streets. He had been for some years the official miller of the Company and apparently this new enterprise was a private matter. He had been ordered by the Court in 1646 to grind the Company's grain before that of private persons, and two years later had been reappointed official miller. His new mill of 1658 was sold in 1661. He was at one time engaged in the manufacture of groats, in 1648 was one of the twelve tavern keepers of New Amsterdam, and dealt in real estate as early as 1649. In 1639 he had rented Bouwerie No. 6 from Director General Kieft, and in 1640 leased No. 5. He had the Small Burgher right in 1657, was one of the Twelve Men in 1641, and of the Eight Men in 1642. The date of his death is uncertain, his name last appearing on record in 1667. His wife was alive as late as 1678. The name Deursen is of a place in Brabant.

Hendrick Van Dyck came to New Netherland in 1639 or 1640, in the service of the West India Company as ensign commandant of their troop. In 1642, when Kieft's mismanagement made the Indians troublesome, Van Dyck was put in command of about eighty men to penetrate their country and destroy their villages. Before any

Indian settlement was reached a storm broke and darkness caused the guide to miss his way, making Van Dyck lose his temper and march his men home. However, the news of the expedition so alarmed the Indians that they shortly made peace. Following Kieft's butchery of the Indians in 1643 the tribes banded together and raided all outlying settlements. Van Dyck, while standing guard not far from the fort, was wounded in the arm. In 1644 Captain John Underhill, then in the Dutch service, and Ensign Van Dyck commanded a force of one hundred and thirty men which so successfully attacked the Indians that they sued for peace. Van Dyck shortly afterwards returned to Holland, where he secured, on June 28th, 1645, an appointment as Schout Fiscal (State's Attorney) at New Amsterdam. He made the trip across in 1646 with the new Director General, Stuyvesant, who showed his animosity from the start. Van Dyck was treated rudely, kept out of the Council, and assigned disagreeable duties. This attitude was maintained upon arrival at New Amsterdam. Although Van Dyck's official position entitled him to a seat with the Council, Stuyvesant excluded him by force for twenty-nine months, saying the Schout could not keep a secret and charging him with rascality and drunkenness. Adrian van der Donck, in his letter to the West India Company of 1649, said Van Dyck's "head was a trouble to him and his screw is loose, especially when surrounded by a little sap in the wood." Van Dyck was very patient and had his behavior supported somewhat by the West India Company, which rebuked Stuyvesant, alluding to the Schout's "respectable friends." In 1650, when Van Dyck formally protested against the Director, he was dismissed from office by Stuyvesant, being succeeded as Schout Fiscal by the Secretary, Van Tienhoven. Under date of September 18, 1652, Van Dyck wrote to the States General of Holland his "Defence," an exceedingly able and eloquent paper, showing a keen mind and broad education. As a result Van Tienhoven was dismissed, and although Van Dyck was not restored, he lived honorably afterwards. Many historians make Van Dyck the cause of the disastrous Indian war of 1655, charging that he killed an Indian woman for stealing from his orchard. The truth seems to be that he was innocently standing at his garden gate on Heere Straat (Broadway), near Trinity Church, when he was wounded by an arrow. This caused an alarm and the citizens fell upon the Indians within the city, who fled, only to raid the outlying farms and settlements. Stuyvesant, De La Montagne, and Van Tienhoven, all hostile to Van Dyck, in official statements hold to this story. The Directors of the West India Company

knew of the rumor of the slain Indian squaw, but did not punish Van Dyck, only Van Tienhoven. Van Dyck lived quietly for more than thirty years afterwards. His will is dated in 1685 and proved in 1688. His wife, Deivertje, had died and he married, in 1675, the widow of Jacob Van Couwenhoven. One daughter married Major Nicholas de Meyer.

Baltus Barents Van Kleeck was Captain of a militia regiment composed of men from both Dutchess and Ulster Counties, in 1700. In 1702 he built of stone the first house in Poughkeepsie. When the laying out of the Post Road was authorized by the Colonial Assembly in 1703 from "Kings Bridge to a point over against Albany," he was appointed one of the Commissioners for the Dutchess County portion of the highway. In 1712 he was "one of Her Majesties Justices of Peace" (Queen Anne). He represented Dutchess County in the Sixteenth Colonial Assembly, which sat from May 3d to July 21st, 1715, and was elected to the Seventeenth Colonial Assembly in 1716, serving until his death in 1717.

Pieter Casparsen Van Norden came to New Amsterdam from Naerden, Holland, there is reason to believe, in 1623. He was a well-known burgher in the forties; and until his death frequently mentioned as taxpayer, contributor to public causes, witness and litigant, and for several years holding office as excise commissioner. He owned the house on the southwest corner of Broad and Marketfield Streets, which was his home. He married in New York City a Dutchwoman of the same surname, Aechtie Jans van Norden. He died about 1663 and she about 1690.

Jacob Janse Van Nostrand, or **Van Noorstrant,** from Nordstrand, an island off the coast of Schleswig, opposite Husum, from the vicinity of which a number of early settlers came, may have been a Frisian, Dane, or German, rather than a Hollander. It is believed he reached New Amsterdam in 1638. He seems to have been early in Albany, where he had a corner house lot and also a garden, lying behind Fort Orange. He was a brewer and in 1654 conveyed to Rutger Jacobse these two pieces of property and their appurtenances, except for a horse mill and brewer's tools. That same year Jacob Janse van Noorstrant was loaned 300 guilders by the church, which he partly paid back in 1665. Other land granted to him by the Dutch on April

23, 1652, and confirmed by Governor Andros, was sold on January 13, 1679/80. He also had a farm on Cahoos Island in 1677, which he sold in 1680. In 1700 he gave a deed to the Dutch Reformed Church of Albany for a lot in the great pasture of the church, which he had secured by patent from Governor Stuyvesant in 1653. In 1670 his wife, Agniette, took a dismissal from the Albany Church to that of New York. His son, Jan Jacobsen, remained in Albany, but Aren (Aaron) seems to have been a purchaser of two lots in Flatbush on March 7, 1695/6.

Pieter Van Quackenbosch (1639——), the emigrant, who reached America in 1660, is supposedly identical with the Pieter van Quackenbosch who was in attendance at Leyden University at the age of twelve and later studied theology at Groningen. He was born in 1639, probably in Leyden, where he lived with his father. He is said to have married, while still a student, and removed to the suburban village of Oestgeest, whence he left for New Netherland when twenty-one years old. There is no record of him at New Amsterdam, and he seems to have gone directly to Beverwyck (Albany). There he leased a brickyard, which afterwards, in 1668, he purchased. Brick-making was an ancient and honorable Dutch occupation. Pieter's wife was named Martje; their marriage took place about 1658 and there were nine children. The father died sometime after 1696. His descendants generally call themselves Quackenbos or Quackenbush.

Kiliaen Van Rensselaer (——1646) belonged by birth to the landed gentry of Holland, having an ancestral estate near Nykerk, in the present Province of Guelderland. He was educated as a merchant, and in 1629, when about fifty years old, was well-known as a dealer in pearls and jewels at Amsterdam. He was greatly interested in the development of New Netherland and was added to the directorate of the West India Company. In 1629 and 1630 he secured great tracts of land on the Hudson River, above and below Fort Orange, buying of the Indians through his two agents. Director General Minuit ratified these purchases by deed of 1630. Van Rensselaer bore, with three others, the title of Patroon and he worked on a joint account for development of their lands with Patroons Godyn and Blommaert, none of these three great Dutch landowners ever coming personally to America. Van Rensselaer, who named his lands "Rensselaerswyck,"

after his home estate, continued to acquire land on both sides of the river, the Manor eventually covering more than 700,000 acres, or 1,150 square miles. The first settlers arrived in 1630, followed by a second band in 1631. In all, the Patroon sent out 210 settlers during the sixteen years he held the manor, the only patroonship lasting more than a brief period. Van Rensselaer was determined to make a strong agricultural colony and labored greatly over his estate, although abroad, being familiar with the minutest affairs of Rensselaerswyck. He suffered frequent discouragements, both in Holland and New Netherland, and kept his great territory together only by unusual ability. On his death, in 1646, the manor passed to his son, Johan, known as the Second Patroon.

Claes Martenszen Van Rosenvelt seems to have first appeared in New Netherland in 1638, although he may have been there much before that. By some it is considered probable that he, who was generally referred to as Klein Klaasje (Little Claes) or Cleyn Claesjen, which sometimes was modified into Coleyn Claesie, was the Kleintjen who, during an exploring expedition went through a brief captivity among the South River Indians about 1616. In official records the first Rosenvelt is usually put down as Claes Martenszen and twice only with the addition of Van Rosenvelt. Only one of his four children took their father's name, Van Rosenvelt, and this one, Nicholas, became the ancestor of the American Roosevelt family. The wife of Claes Martenszen was known both as Jannetje Samuels and Jannetie Thomas. Her father's name was probably Thomas Samuels and she was called by both her own patronymic (Thomas) and his (Samuels). Claes Martens became a farmer, with his property situated back of Stuyvesant's Bouwery, at present somewhere between Broadway and the East River, in the neighborhood of Tenth Street. Claes probably died about 1658 and his wife in 1660. The son Nicholas was looked after by a foster mother, Metje Grevenraet. He married, when twenty-four, Hilletje Jans Kunst, of Albany, and shortly afterwards moved to Kingston. At some time after 1689 he returned to New York and carried on the business of a miller and bolter. Possibly his mill was at the "Fresh Water," hence the present Roosevelt Street.

Cornelis Van Santvoord (1686-1752) was baptized in Leyden on August 2, 1686. He graduated from the University of Leyden where he was educated for the ministry. He came to America in 1718, going to Staten Island, where he was the fifth dominie of the Reformed

Protestant Dutch Church. He was a scholar of unusual attainments and preached in the English, French and Dutch tongues. In 1742 he was called from Staten Island to the church of similar denomination at Schenectady, where he remained actively in charge until his death on January 6, 1752. He married while at Staten Island, Anna, daughter of Johannes Staats, and his children were born there. His wife died shortly after the removal to Schenectady and he married secondly in 1745, Elizabeth Toll (1721-1746). His will, made on March 24, 1752, shows that his wife Elizabeth had died without issue.

Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick came from Westerbroeck, Holland, in the service of Kiliaen van Rensselaer, arriving in 1637, probably on the ship *Rensselaerswyck.* He was under contract for six years. In 1646 he was charged with a payment made in Holland in 1645. In October, 1648, after repeated solicitation by the director to become a member of the Court, he pleaded to be excused because he did not consider himself fit for the office, was not the owner of a house and lot and therefore not required to serve, and because he had not settled all his accounts with the Patroon. His objections were overruled and on November 19, 1648, he took the oath, after having been allowed a trip to the Manhattans. He was released from serving on January 5, 1651. From 1648 to 1652 he was paying rent for a house and for a license to trade, and jointly with Rutger Jacobsz van Schoonderwoert from May, 1649, to May, 1650, for the lease of a brewery. In 1650 he was granted permission to be a tapster. Some years later he became a tanner. He moved to Albany. His fortunes gradually improved and in 1664 he and Philip Pieterse Schuyler secured permission to purchase the land, the "Halve Maen" (Half Moon), in Saratoga County, about fifteen miles north of Albany, from the Indians to prevent "those of Connecticut" securing it. Also in 1664 van Schaick bought land on the north corner of Columbia Street and Broadway. He and Pieter Lassingh purchased a brewery in 1675. He married twice; his first wife, Geertie Brantse Peelen van Nieuwkerk, dying about 1656, and Annetje Lievens marrying him in 1657. When he married the second time Goosen Gerritse made a contract in which he reserved from his estate 6,000 guilders for his four eldest children by his first wife, that being her separate estate. In 1668 he and his second wife made a joint will, he being about to depart for Holland, in which ten children are mentioned. He was commissioned Lieutenant of Militia in 1670 and Captain in 1676, and was a Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1664. He died about 1676.

Teunis Jacobse Van Schoenderwoert is supposed to have been a son of Jacob of Schoonderwoert, of Schoonrewoerd, in the province of South Holland, near the country estate of the Patroon Van Rensselaer. Jacob, the father, does not seem to have come to this country but two of his sons were here. Teunis sailed from the Texel in Holland in 1640 on the ship *den Waterhondt*. He was engaged as a farm hand at Rensselaerswyck for the period of six years. He was charged rent for a house lot from 1650 to 1652. He was married in New Amsterdam on April 19, 1650, to Sara Denyse, said to be from England. Their descendants are known as Van Woert. The brother of Teunis Jacobse was known as Rutger Jacobse, and probably came on the ship *Rensselaerswyck*, leaving the Texel in 1636 and arriving at New Amsterdam in 1637. He served the Patroon as a farm hand for six years from April 8, 1637, on the farm of Cornelis Teunisz from Breuckelen (Brooklyn). Starting April 7, 1647, he was engaged as a foreman at 220 florins a year, a suit of clothes, two shirts, and two pairs of shoes. From 1645 to 1647 he was lessee of a farm. From 1648 to 1654 he was charged with the annual rent of one saw-mill and jointly with Barent Pietersz for a saw-mill and grist-mill. He owned a yacht about 1648 and from about 1649 had a license to trade in furs. From October 18, 1650, he and Goossen Jacobse were authorized to brew beer, paying a duty for every barrel and brewing free the beer for the households of van Slichtenhorst and de Hooges. From 1649 to 1651 he served as a member of the council. He married at New Amsterdam on June 3, 1646, Trijntje Jans from Breestede (Bredstedt) in Schleswig and died before December 9, 1665. His descendants are known by the name of Rutgers and Rutsen.

Steven Koerts Van Voorhees (1600-1684) was a well to do farmer from Hees, a district situated near Ruinen in the province of Drenth. He had seven children and probably removed to this country in their interest, sailing with them on the ship *De Bonte Coe* (The Spotted Cow) in April, 1660. Almost immediately upon his arrival, on November 29, 1660, he purchased of Cornelis Dirksen Hoogland for 3,000 guilders a farm of sixty-two acres in Flatlands, together with a brewery-house and the brewery apparatus. Some twenty-five years later his property had grown to one hundred and ten acres. He was too old for civil honors which instead came to his oldest son Coert Stevensen, who had married about 1663 a daughter of Gerrit Wolfertsen Van Kouwenhoven. Coert was appointed a Schepen at Amersfoort in 1664 and 1673 and later represented Amersfoort in the General

Assembly. His mother had died and his father married again in 1677 Willempie Roelofse Seubering. She died in 1684 when Steven had ten children. Most of their descendants took the name Van Voorhees but in various forms of spelling. William Roe Van Voorhis, who was the eldest son of John Van Voorhis and lived all his life at Fishkill, held the commission of Major in the 149th Regiment of Infantry during the War in 1812.

Jacobus Gerritsen Van Vorst was the son of Gerrit Janszen Van Vorst, who was killed by an Indian in 1642. Jacobus, who was baptized in New Amsterdam July 3, 1642, was in New Amsterdam in 1662, at New Utrecht on Long Island in 1668, in Beverwyck (Albany) from 1671 to 1700, and in Schenectady from 1700 until his death, supposed to have occurred about 1720. In 1687 he was licensed by Major Schuyler of Albany as one of the two city porters and as a cartman. His wife's name and the date of his marriage is unknown. His son Jellis, a shoemaker, married in 1699 Elizabeth, daughter of Jan B. Van Eps and widow of Teunis Vielè. He moved to Schenectady shortly after that time.

Symon Volckertse Veeder (1624——), known also as **De Bakker,** belonged to the ship *Prince Willem,* plying between Amsterdam and New Amsterdam, when about 1652 he bought a house and lot in New Amsterdam and settled there. He sold his property in 1654 for thirty beavers and later removed to Beverwyck (Albany) and thence to Schenectady. In 1665 he owned a house lot in Beverwyck, and the year following purchased another house and lot by the river. In Schenectady he owned the bouwerie on the Great Flat, numbered 9, and a village lot on the north corner of State and Ferry Streets. He also had pasture land between Front Street and the River, in the Kalver-Wey. In 1682 he bought another lot, with house and barn, on the Normanskil and in 1683 still another. His will, made January 8, 1696/7, mentions his wife, Engeltie, and eight children, all with families. He died about 1700. His son, Gerrit Symonse, married in 1690 Tryntje Otten, who brought him some property; he died in 1755.

Willem Isaacsen (Van) Vredenburgh, from The Hague, arrived at New Amsterdam in May, 1658, on the ship *Gilded Beaver.* He was a soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company until at least 1661. His name appears among the petitioners for the remission of the passage money of discharged soldiers. On October 19,

1664, he married, in the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, where she had been baptized on January 29, 1645, Apollonia Barents, daughter of Barent Jacobszen (Cool) and Marritie Leenderts. In 1673 they were living under the walls of Fort William Hendrick and near the new fortifications of New Orange. When it was necessary to remove their house because of this, the surveyor was ordered to set off Lot Number 1, on the west side of Broadway, formerly the garden of the West India Company, for Vredenburgh. He sold this property in 1678 to David Ackerman, and about 1677 moved to Esopus (Kingston), where were baptized three of his children, numbering at least ten in all. No will of his is known and the date of his death is uncertain.

Jacob Walich (——1657) spelled also Walingsen and in various other ways, was the progenitor in this country of the Van Winkle family. He, with his brother, Symon, were members of an ancient family of the Village of Winkel in North Holland, about fifteen miles northwest of Hoorn, and first sailed for this country about 1624. He was the occupant of Bouwerie No. 5, one of the first six farms started by the Dutch West India Company, from 1624 to 1636. For the purpose of further stocking his bouwerie he went back to Holland, probably with his brother, on the return trip of the ship *De Soutbergh* in 1633, leaving his farm in charge of Claes Cornelissen Switz. Registered as "of New Netherland" they joined the Dutch church in Hoorn in 1633. The following year the ship *De Coninck David* carried them back to New Amsterdam, the arrival being made in June, 1635. In about a year Jacob's lease of Bouwerie No. 5 terminated and he entered into a contract with Patroon Kiliaen van Rensselaer on August 15, 1636, and settled on a farm in Rensselaerswyck. His brother is believed to have been with him but was murdered by an Indian at Paulis Hook in Pavonia in 1649. On October 1, 1650, Jacob returned to Manhattan, although offered the choice of several farms to remain, saying he could not support his family satisfactorily there. It is known that prior to 1635 he had led an unsuccessful movement to establish a settlement on the Connecticut River. He is also believed to have been the tenant of the Manhattan Bouwerie No. 14, called the "Walenstyne" (House of Waling) between 1636 and 1642. On October 23, 1654, he secured a grant of land at Pavonia, now Jersey City, New Jersey. The following year the Indians destroyed the whole settlement but he early returned and his family has been continuously represented there for eleven generations. In August, 1641, Jacob Walingsen was

appointed a member of The Twelve Men. He died early in 1657, leaving a widow, Trintje Jacobs, and six minor children. He had probably married about 1647. His widow later became the wife of Jacob Stoffelsen.

Johannes Wandell is supposed to have been born in Amsterdam, Holland, about 1700, early coming to America to settle in Fishkill, New York. He seems to have married there his wife, who was named Thurston. Among his five children was a son, Jacob, born in Fishkill on May 30, 1747, later of Tappan, New York, and of Haverstraw, where he died. He had married on February 8, 1770, Catherine, daughter of Stephen Stilwell, of Hempstead.

Andrew Warde (——1659) was born about 1597, in Gorleston, County Suffolk, England, and came to this country about 1630. He was first at Watertown, Mass., then in turn at Wethersfield, Stamford, and Fairfield, Connecticut. He held important civil offices, being frequently Deputy and Assistant, and serving as one of the seven Commissioners appointed in 1635 by the General Court of Massachusetts to form a government in Connecticut. He married Hester Sherman, born April 1, 1606, whose parents lived in Dedham, Essex County, England. Andrew Warde died in 1659 and his wife in 1666. Their descendant, Edmund Ward (1728-1807), who married Phoebe Brooks, lived in East Chester, Westchester County, N. Y.

Richard Webb was an emigrant from Dorsetshire, England, in 1626, when he appears in Cambridge, Massachusetts. The belief is that Richard emigrated with his son, Richard, then three years old, and his kinsman, possibly a brother, Christopher Webb. Richard resided in Cambridge, Boston, and Braintree, Massachusetts, and Hartford, and other places in Connecticut, finally settling in Norwalk, Connecticut. There he was living in 1650 with his wife, Elizabeth Gregory. He is supposed to have died in Norwalk in 1656 and his wife there in 1680. His son, Richard, born about 1623, died in 1676. Richard, Jr., married Margery ——— and had six children. Later generations moved to New York State.

Daniel Whitney (——1848) born at East Woods, now Woodbury, Long Island, was a farmer. He married September 26, 1809, Amelia Valentine, daughter of Jonathan S. and Deborah Valentine of West Hills, Huntington, L. I. She died September 23, 1810, and was buried

at West Hills. His second wife was Nancy Valentine, sister of his first wife. He was a Lieutenant of Militia in the War of 1812 and served for three months at Sag Harbor, L. I. After the war for a short time he commanded a sloop on the Hudson River and Long Island Sound, and in May, 1819, bought and occupied his father's homestead at East Woods, where he died August 7, 1848, and where his wife had died before him on September 13, 1845. Both are buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Long Island.

Ichabod Williams, born in 1706, was the descendant of a Welsh family from near Chester, England. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Pearl Street, New York City. His father owned a property known as Williams' Farm, near Elizabethport, in New Jersey, where the family first settled in America.

John Williams (1752-1806) was born in Barnstable, Devonshire, England, in 1752. He was a university graduate, with a license to practice medicine and surgery, who served in a London hospital and on a British war vessel before coming to America, where he first appeared in 1773. He settled at New Perth, now Salem, in the former Charlotte, now Washington, County. Dr. Williams arrived at the time of a smallpox epidemic and not long before the Revolution, when surgeons were greatly needed, and these unusual opportunities made his success very prompt and very full. Within a year or two he was buying real estate, building saw and grist mills, and developing farms. He erected a handsome home in Salem, even now standing. Although an English officer on half pay, when the war came he immediately associated himself with the patriotic cause. Only twenty-three years old, he was unanimously elected as one of the two delegates from Charlotte County to the first Provincial Congress, which met in New York City on May 20, 1775, and served in the succeeding sessions. He was appointed to important committees and considerably increased his reputation. Early in the war he was commissioned Colonel of the First Charlotte County Regiment and a surgeon in the Army. His regiment was largely raised and equipped from his own private means. As its commander, he fought at the battles of Fort Ann, Bennington, Stillwater, and Schuylersville, and relieved General St. Clair at Fort Ticonderoga. When the Provincial Congress was succeeded by the New York Legislature in 1781, he was elected a delegate, serving into 1782. From 1783 to 1795 he was in the New York Senate, serving three terms of four years each.

He was an able speaker, and young as he was, spoke against such men as Alexander Hamilton on the floor of the New York Constitutional Convention at Poughkeepsie in June, 1788. In 1793 he was elected to the United States House of Representatives, serving also in the succeeding, the Fifth, Congress. He was the first to secure legislative action providing for canal construction.

After the war he became a stockholder and director of the Northern Inland Lock Navigation Company, which sought to connect the Hudson with Lake Champlain. He was appointed to the first Board of Regents of the State University, organized the Washington Academy in 1791, was Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Washington County Court. He was perhaps the leading agent in the development of the northeastern section of the State. He was interested in farms, lumber, and grain, and shipped largely to England and Canada. His death came on July 22, 1806.

Henry Willis (1628-1714) was born in Westbury, Wiltshire, England, on September 14, 1628. He married Mary Peace in 1654, and six children were born in England. The family lived at the town of Devizes, Wiltshire, until 1667, when they removed to London, where the younger children were born. Henry Willis' strong sympathy with the Quakers and his consequent desire to enjoy fuller liberty were in part responsible for his emigration to America about 1675. He seems to have stopped first at Philadelphia and from thence found a temporary home at Oyster Bay, Long Island. He afterwards bought in 1683 fifty acres of land from Captain John Seaman, at Wood Edge, near Hempstead, L. I. He named the place Westbury, after his old home in England. He was a Quaker and was fined in 1678 for allowing his daughter to be married in his house by the ceremony of the Friends. His wife, born on July 12, 1632, died on April 23, 1714. She had at least seven children. Henry Willis died on July 11, 1714.

Johannes Wisner was a subaltern officer in the army commanded by the Prince of Orange in the wars against the French. He came to America about 1713, settling first on Long Island and a year or two later in Orange County, N. Y. His wife's name is supposed to have been Elizabeth Dumbaugh. A grandson, Henry Wisner, was born in Orange County, 1720, and married in 1740 Sarah Norton, of Queens County. Henry Wisner was a member of the Second, Third, and Fourth New York Assemblies, 1759-1769; the Continental Congress, 1774-1776; New York Provincial Convention, 1775; New York Provin-

cial Congress, 1775-1777; and the New York Senate, 1777-1782. He was a manufacturer of gunpowder in Ulster County in 1775. He died about September 4, 1790. Henry Wisner had a son, Gabriel, an Ensign in the Fourth Regiment of Orange County, New York, Militia, who was killed in action at Minnisink, on July 22, 1779. Another grandson of Johannes was John Wisner (1722-1778), a Captain in the Orange County Militia in 1755-1757, fighting the Indians on the Delaware, and a Captain of Minute Men in 1776. He had a son, Henry Wisner (1742-1812), who rose to be a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Orange County Militia during the Revolution.

John Wood (——1692) came from Attercliffe, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, in 1678 on the *Shield,* with William Penn's Colonists. He settled at what is now Morrisville, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly, 1682-1683.

Pieter Claesen Wyckoff came to this country in 1636, when he was a child of nine, presumably with his father, Claes Cornelissen. He seems to have been on a farm near Albany until about 1649, when he married Gretie, daughter of Cornelis Hendricksz van Nes. It is presumed they shortly moved to New Amsterdam, where their first child was baptized on November 27th, 1650. It is known that the father of Gretie van Nes, a Councilor at Rensselaerswyck, had trouble with Director Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst, in 1648, and early in 1649 made every preparation for leaving the Colony, although he finally stayed, and the impetus of this start may have sent his son-in-law and daughter off. In 1653 Pieter Claesen is found at Amersfoort (Flatlands), on a farm of his own, and in 1655, when still a very young man, he was the manager of the Amersfoort bouwery of Peter Stuyvesant. He became prominent and wealthy. For many terms he was a Magistrate and served as a delegate to the convention held at Midwout (Flatbush) to consider a petition to Holland on the distressed state of the country. His name appears as a Patentee in the charters of 1667 and 1686. Shortly after the English occupation of 1664 he adopted the surname, Wyckoff, derived from the two Dutch words, meaning, broadly, "refuge" and "city." He lived until about 1700. He had in all ten children, all but the first two being baptized at Flatlands at the church of which he was a charter member, and under the pulpit of which he was first buried. His children married well, allying themselves with such families as Kouwenhoven, van Arsdale, Romeyn, Schenck, and Montfort.

Clarence Storm

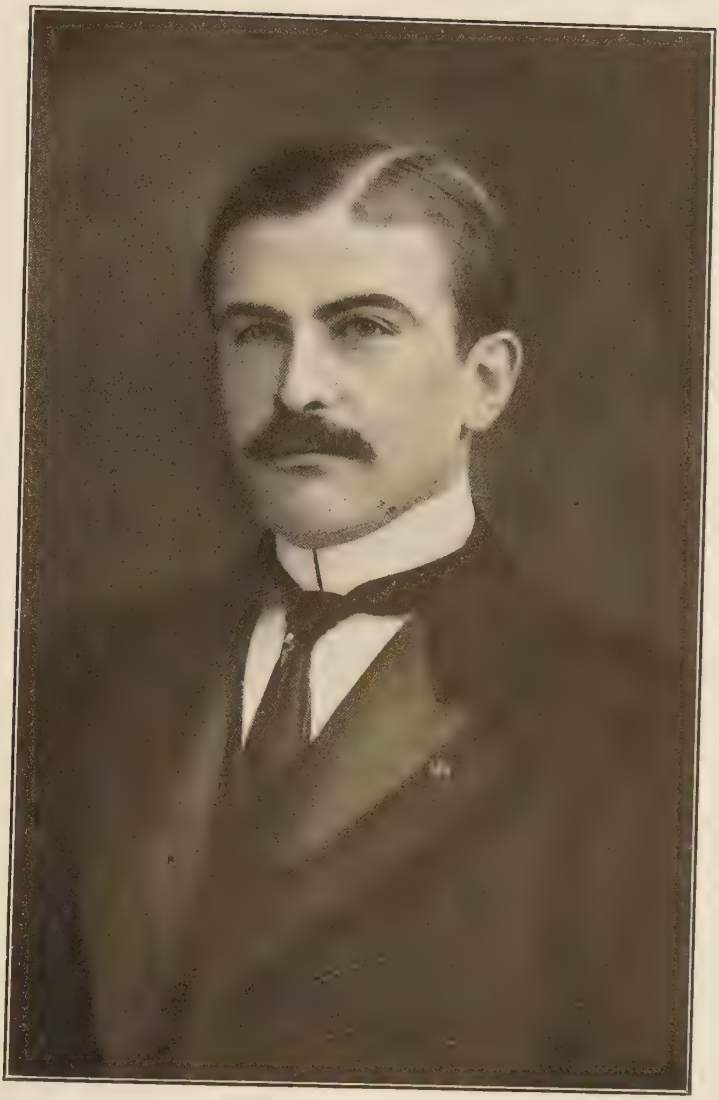
In the prime and strength of manhood
Swiftly was the message sent,
Calling him on that last journey
To the Kingdom of Content.

By the years he passed among us,
By his ever helpful life,
By his daily high endeavor
To avert all needless strife;

By such traits of manly kindness,
Surely did he prove his right
To be rated with the sunshine
That has made our lives more bright.

Chorus Hymn

[illegible]



CLARENCE STORM

Secretary 1910-1915

Died March 24, 1915

CONSTITUTION, BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 28th, 1835
INCORPORATED APRIL 17th, 1841

OFFICES OF THE SOCIETY, 43 CEDAR STREET, NEW YORK CITY

NEW YORK
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE SOCIETY
1916

CONSTITUTION

Adopted at a meeting of this Society, February 28th, A.D. 1835. Amendments adopted March 10th, A.D. 1842; November 12th, A.D. 1849; December 6th, A.D. 1860; March 19th, A.D. 1863; June 4th, A.D. 1874; December 4th, A.D. 1879; November 30th, A.D. 1883; December 1st, A.D. 1887; June 7th, A.D. 1888; June 5th, A.D. 1890; March 5th, A.D., 1891; March 1st, A.D. 1894; December 5th, A.D. 1895; December 3d, A.D. 1896; March 3d, A.D. 1898; March 6th, A.D. 1902; March 24th, A.D. 1913.

ARTICLE I.

OF THE NAME OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. The name of this Society shall be "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York," and its objects shall be to afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members of this Society and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc., of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens.

ARTICLE II.

OF MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. Any person of full age, in respectable standing in society, of good moral character, who was a native or resident of the City or State of New York prior to the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five, or who is a descendant of any such native or resident, or who is a descendant of a member of this Society, shall be eligible as a member. But whenever, and as long as there shall be six hundred and fifty members of the Society, no one shall be elected to membership unless he be the descendant in the oldest male line of a member or former member, and in all elections to membership the ballot shall be first taken on the candidates who may be the descendants of members.

SECTION 2. Candidates for admission must be proposed by one member and seconded by another who shall state, in writing, the name, place

of residence, profession or occupation of the candidate and his qualifications for membership; also that they know him personally, and that he is a proper person to become a member of the Society.

The name of every candidate, with those of his proposer and seconder, shall be sent to the Secretary twenty days before he can be balloted for.

Members shall be elected by the Board of Officers.

A candidate must receive three-fourths of the votes of the officers present, and two black-balls shall exclude.

A rejected candidate shall not be again proposed within six months after such rejection.

SECTION 3. Each member shall, immediately on his election, sign the Constitution and pay to the Treasurer his initiation fee and the annual dues for the current year, and shall not take his seat as a member until he shall have complied with the requisitions of this section; but such election shall be void if the member so elected shall fail to qualify as required by this section, within sixty days after notice of his election is mailed, addressed to him at the address specified in the Proposal Book of the Society.

SECTION 4. The initiation fee shall be twenty dollars, and each member shall annually pay the sum of five dollars (in advance for the ensuing year) on the anniversary meeting in each year.

SECTION 5. The payment at one time of one hundred dollars or more shall constitute a life member; and the member so paying shall, if not in arrears, be exempt from the payment of the initiation fee or annual dues or both.

SECTION 6. If any member neglect or refuse to pay his annual dues for the space of one year after the same shall become due, he shall be considered to have resigned his membership, and his name shall be stricken from the roll of the Society, unless some good reason for such neglect or refusal be presented to the Board of Officers, in which case the said Board may by resolution continue him as a member.

SECTION 7. Any member wishing to resign shall tender his resignation in writing, which may be accepted, provided the amount of dues (if any) for which said member may be in arrears shall be then paid up.

SECTION 8. Whenever a member shall, in the opinion of a majority of the whole Board of Officers, be guilty of conduct unbecoming a member of the Society, it shall be the duty of the Board to request him to present his resignation within a time specified by the Board, and upon his failure to present such resignation within such time, such member may be expelled by vote of not less than two-thirds of all the members of the Board of Officers, at least one month's previous notice, in writing, of the time and place of a hearing having been given to the member, by mailing or delivering to him a copy of the charges.

ARTICLE III.

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. There shall be annually elected, at the Stated Meeting in May, from among the members of this Society, a President, a First, a Second, a Third, and a Fourth Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary, who, with twelve Managers, whose election is hereinafter provided for, shall constitute the "Board of Officers." There shall be elected at the next meeting for the election of officers, twelve Managers, who shall divide themselves into four classes of equal numbers each. The first class shall serve for one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and the fourth class for four years; and at each annual election, after that first next ensuing, there shall be elected three Managers for the term of four years, and such additional number, if any, as may be necessary to fill vacancies for the remainder of the terms of the Managers whose places they fill. No Manager shall be re-eligible until one year after the expiration of the term for which he shall have been last elected. There shall also be elected at each annual election of officers, two Chaplains, two Physicians, and two Consulting Physicians.

SECTION 2. The election shall be by ballot, and a plurality of votes shall constitute a choice.

SECTION 3. The officers so elected shall be installed and shall enter upon the duties of their respective offices at the Stated Meeting immediately preceding the anniversary meeting.

SECTION 4. The President shall, when he is present, preside at all meetings of the Society, preserve order, put the question and declare the

decision. He, in conjunction with one of the Vice-Presidents, may call special meetings of the Society when they shall judge proper, and he shall call them when required by the Board of Officers, or when requested in writing by any nine members, specifying in such request the object for which such meeting is desired. He shall appoint the time and place of all meetings, and shall sign orders on the Treasurer from the Board of Officers.

SECTION 5. The Vice-Presidents shall assist the President in presiding at the meetings. The duties specified in the preceding section shall, in case of inability to act of the President, by reason of his absence or sickness, devolve on the First Vice-President; and in the absence or sickness of both, on the Second Vice-President; and so on, according to rank; only that, in regard to signing orders on the Treasurer, each shall have equal powers with the President.

SECTION 6. The Managers shall constitute a Board for dispensing the Society's bounty, agreeably to the regulations and restrictions prescribed in this Constitution, or by the laws and resolves of this Society; and for this purpose, they shall meet at least once a month in Summer, and twice a month in Winter, and five shall be necessary to form a quorum. At their meetings only they shall decide on the application of claimants, and, if a majority of those present shall consent to grant relief, they shall recommend them, in writing, to the President and Vice-Presidents, either of whom is authorized to draw on the Treasurer for the sum specified in the recommendation of the Managers; provided that no more than twelve dollars be given to any one person in one year, except as provided in Article VI., Section 1 of this Constitution, or unless otherwise determined at a meeting of the Society; and provided; also, that the whole sum thus dispensed by the Managers and by the Society in one year, do not exceed the revenue of the Society for that year arising from the interest on the Permanent Fund (hereafter mentioned) and from the annual dues. The Managers shall likewise recommend to the attention of the Chaplains and Physicians such persons as they suppose might be benefited by their assistance.

SECTION 7. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the money and other property of the Society. He shall keep regular accounts of all receipts and disbursements, in suitable books provided for that purpose, which shall be open at all reasonable times to the inspection of the

members. He shall keep an account of the fees and dues that accrue, and shall appoint a proper and discreet person to collect the same, and, shall allow such person a reasonable compensation therefor. He shall, at least once in every three months, report to the Board of Officers the names of the members whose dues remain unpaid, and the amount they respectively owe, specifying those whose dues have been in arrears more than a year. He shall preserve vouchers for all disbursements. He shall enter on his books each sum paid by him in consequence of the recommendation of the Board of Managers, the name of the President or Vice-President who signed the order, and the name of the person to whom the money was paid. He shall, at each Stated Meeting, present an abstract of his accounts, showing the sum received and expended since the last Stated Meeting of the Society; and likewise the whole amount received and expended since the previous anniversary festival, specifying the amount of the Permanent Fund, and amount of cash on hand, and what may become due before the next meeting of the Society, that they may, if they think proper, take order for the disposition thereof.

Section 8. The Secretary shall have the custody of all the records and journals of the Society and shall make a regular entry of all the proceedings at each meeting. He shall keep a roll of the members. He shall give notice through the post office or letter-delivery companies of all meetings, whether stated or special. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Officers, erase from the list of members the names of all such persons as shall, by the terms of the Constitution, have forfeited their title to membership, making a report thereof at the next meeting of the Society.

Section 9. In the absence of the Secretary, the duties specified by the last preceding section shall devolve on the Assistant Secretary, whose duty it shall be to assist the Secretary when present.

Section 10. The Chaplains shall perform the religious duties at the meetings of the Society, and shall by their counsel and advice promote harmony and good-will among the members. They shall also visit such sick and distressed persons as may be recommended to their attention by the Managers.

Section 11. The Physicians shall give advice and assistance to such sick or maimed persons as may be committed to their care by the Managers.

SECTION 12. In case of the death, resignation or removal of any of the officers before the end of the year or term for which they were elected, the Society may, at any subsequent meeting, choose others in their room, in the mode prescribed in Section 2 of this article, to serve for the remainder of the term for which such officers were elected.

SECTION 13. The Board of Officers shall meet regularly on the Monday preceding each Stated Meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Secretary, under the direction of the President, or of the Vice-President, acting in his stead, or of any three members of the Board of Officers. In addition to the duties conferred upon the Board by this Constitution, they shall likewise execute all such business as may from time to time be committed to them by any law or resolve of the Society; and they shall report their proceedings at every Stated Meeting of the Society. The presence of at least seven members shall be necessary for the transaction of business. They may, in their discretion, appoint a Sergeant-at-Arms, with such powers, and subject to such duties, as they may deem proper; and may allow him such compensation as they shall think reasonable.

ARTICLE IV.

OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee of Finance shall consist of the President, the Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer; the President shall be Chairman of the Committee. They shall have the management of the Permanent Fund, and shall direct its investment. All funds and money belonging to the Society shall stand in the name of "The Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York." The Committee shall, when moneys are to be disbursed from the Permanent Fund, or any amount transferred therefrom by resolution of the Society, give an order, in writing, to the Treasurer, for such disbursement or transfer. They shall have power to sell out stocks or other securities belonging to the Society, and to reinvest the same. They shall report their proceedings at each Stated Meeting.

SECTION 2. There shall be appointed annually, at the meeting when the officers of the Society are elected, a Committee of Accounts, consisting of five members, not being officers, whose duty it shall be to examine the books and accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer, and to examine the proceedings of the Committee of Finance and of the Managers, and to report thereon to the Society at its next meeting.

SECTION 3. There shall be appointed annually, at the meeting when the officers of the Society are elected, a Committee of Installment, consisting of two members, who shall, on the anniversary festival, present and install the officers elected for the ensuing year.

SECTION 4. There shall be elected by the Society (by ballot), at the next meeting when the officers are elected, a Committee of Six as Stewards of the Society, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the general detail of the anniversary celebration, as shall be prescribed by the By-Laws, or by a resolution of the Society, who shall divide themselves into three classes of equal numbers each. The first class shall serve for one year, the second class for two years, and the third class for three years; and at each annual election thereafter there shall be elected two members of said Committee for the term of three years, and such additional number, if any, as may be necessary to fill vacancies for the remainder of the terms of the members whose places they fill. Pending such election the President shall have power to fill vacancies *ad interim*.

No member elected to this Committee shall be re-eligible until one year after the expiration of the term for which he shall have been last elected.

SECTION 5. All Committees (special as well as standing) whose appointment is not otherwise directed by the Constitution or By-Laws, or a resolution of the Society, shall be nominated by the presiding officer and confirmed by the Society.

ARTICLE V.

OF THE FUNDS.

SECTION 1. All sums received as initiation fees, donations, bequests, etc., and all sums paid by life members, shall be invested under the direction of the Committee of Finance as a Permanent Fund, to be loaned out at interest, or invested in stocks or public funds. And if at any time the interest arising from the Permanent Fund, together with the amount received from the annual dues, be more than the exigencies of the poor and the current expenses of the Society require, the surplus shall be carried to the Permanent Fund. In like manner, if the Stewards shall at any time receive more money than is required for the expenses of the anniversary festival, the surplus shall be paid over to the Treasurer, and be carried to the Permanent Fund.

SECTION 2. No money shall be transferred from the Permanent Fund except by a resolution of the Society at a Stated Meeting, at which there shall be present at least one hundred members, three-fourths of whom shall vote in favor of such resolution.

SECTION 3. All such sums as arise from the annual dues of members, and from the interest or income of the Permanent Fund, shall constitute a fund, to be called the Charity and Expense Fund, from which all the debts of the Society shall be paid and the charities disbursed. But if the said fund shall exceed the amount of expenses and of charities distributed, the surplus shall be annually carried to the Permanent Fund, according to the provisions of Section 1 of this article of the Constitution.

ARTICLE VI.

OF THE PERSONS TO WHOM CHARITABLE DONATIONS MAY BE MADE.

SECTION 1. The widow and children of a deceased member shall (if so determined by the Board of Managers) be entitled for five successive years to an annuity from the funds of the Society, to the full amount of the moneys which the deceased member shall have actually paid into the Treasury, payable in such a manner, and to such persons, as the said Board of Managers shall direct; provided, however, that said annuity shall in no case be paid to a widow of a member after she shall have married again, nor to children after they shall have attained the age of fourteen years.

SECTION 2. None shall be objects of the Society's bounty (except as provided in the preceding section) but such members thereof as shall become indigent, and children of a member of this Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall hold three Stated Meetings in each year, on such days as shall be determined by the By-Laws.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called as provided in Section 4, Article III, of this Constitution. Special meetings shall be competent for the transaction of any business which may come before them, except questions touching a transfer of the Permanent Fund of the Society,

and except also such other business as by this Constitution, or the By-Laws, may be confined to Stated Meetings.

SECTION 3. As the benevolent and charitable objects of this Society will be greatly promoted by a social intercourse among its members, the Society shall celebrate its anniversary by a dinner, on the 6th day of December in each year, unless that day fall on Sunday, in which case the anniversary shall be held on the following day, and the Society may at any Stated Meeting provide for other festivities.

SECTION 4. All the meetings of the Society shall be held at such hour and place as the President, or person acting as President for the time being, shall appoint.

SECTION 5. A quorum for the dispatch of business, except in cases where a larger number may be required for any special act, by any article of the Constitution, shall consist of such number of members as shall be prescribed by the By-Laws; but any number of members present at the time appointed for a Stated Meeting, may from time to time adjourn such Stated Meeting.

ARTICLE VIII.

OF INSIGNIA.

SECTION 1. The only recognized insignia of the members of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant from a ribbon, of the following description: The badge shall be ¾ inch in length and width, made of gold or of silver gilt; the obverse—the Arms upon the Seal of the Society, stamped in relief, being in substance the old Arms of the City of New York; the reverse—plain, with the number of the badge engraved upon it. The ribbon shall be orange, ribbed and watered, 1⅜ inches in width

and 1 inch in displayed length, suspended from a gold or silver gilt bar ¼ inch in depth and 1 7/16 inches in breadth, bearing the words "St. Nicholas" in block letters, in relief.

SECTION 2. The insignia shall be worn only on the left breast, at meetings and celebrations of the Society, or by members when acting officially to represent the Society, and shall not be worn as an ornament or article of jewelry.

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall procure and issue the insignia to members, and shall keep a record thereof. No member shall receive more than one badge unless to replace one which has been lost or destroyed.

SECTION 4. The insignia to be worn by the President at celebrations of the Society shall be the badge adopted by the Society November 27th, 1835, consisting of a silver medal bearing the Arms above described, suspended from a collar; and, upon other occasions, a medal of gilt and blue enamel bearing the Arms of the Society; or a badge similar to that of the members of the Society, but of larger size, pendant from an orange ribbon.

SECTION 5. The insignia worn by the Stewards shall be a badge similar to that of members, but of larger size, pendant from an orange ribbon worn close about the neck.

ARTICLE IX.

ON THE MODE OF ALTERING THE CONSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY.

SECTION 1. No alteration, repeal or amendment of any part of this Constitution shall take place unless the proposition for such alteration, repeal or amendment, shall have been made at a previous Stated Meeting; and such proposition shall not take effect unless there are present at least forty members, three-fourths of whom shall vote in the affirmative, and the votes on such question shall be recorded by the Secretary, if required by five members present.

SECTION 2. The By-Laws of this Society may be altered, repealed or amended, either at a Stated Meeting or at a special meeting, when called for the object of making such alteration, such object being expressed in the notice of said special meeting. The proposition for such alteration, repeal or amendment, must have been made at a previous meeting.

BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. The Stated Meetings of this Society shall be held on the first Thursday in March, May, and November, in each year, except when such Thursdays are public holidays, in which case the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall give at least two days' notice through the post office or letter-delivery companies of the time and place of all meetings, whether special or stated.

SECTION 3. At special meetings, the consent of two-thirds of the members present shall be necessary to constitute a vote.

SECTION 4. Fifteen members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, except in cases where a larger number may be required by the Constitution or By-Laws, for any special act.

SECTION 5. At each meeting of the Society, immediately after the presiding officer shall have taken the Chair, the minutes of the previous meeting shall be read by the Secretary, and passed upon by the Society; the next business in order shall be reports of officers and committees; then proposals of candidates.

SECTION 6. Any member having observations to make, or resolutions to propose, shall rise in his place and address the Chair; and all resolutions shall be submitted in writing and handed to the Secretary, and shall be by him entered on the minutes.

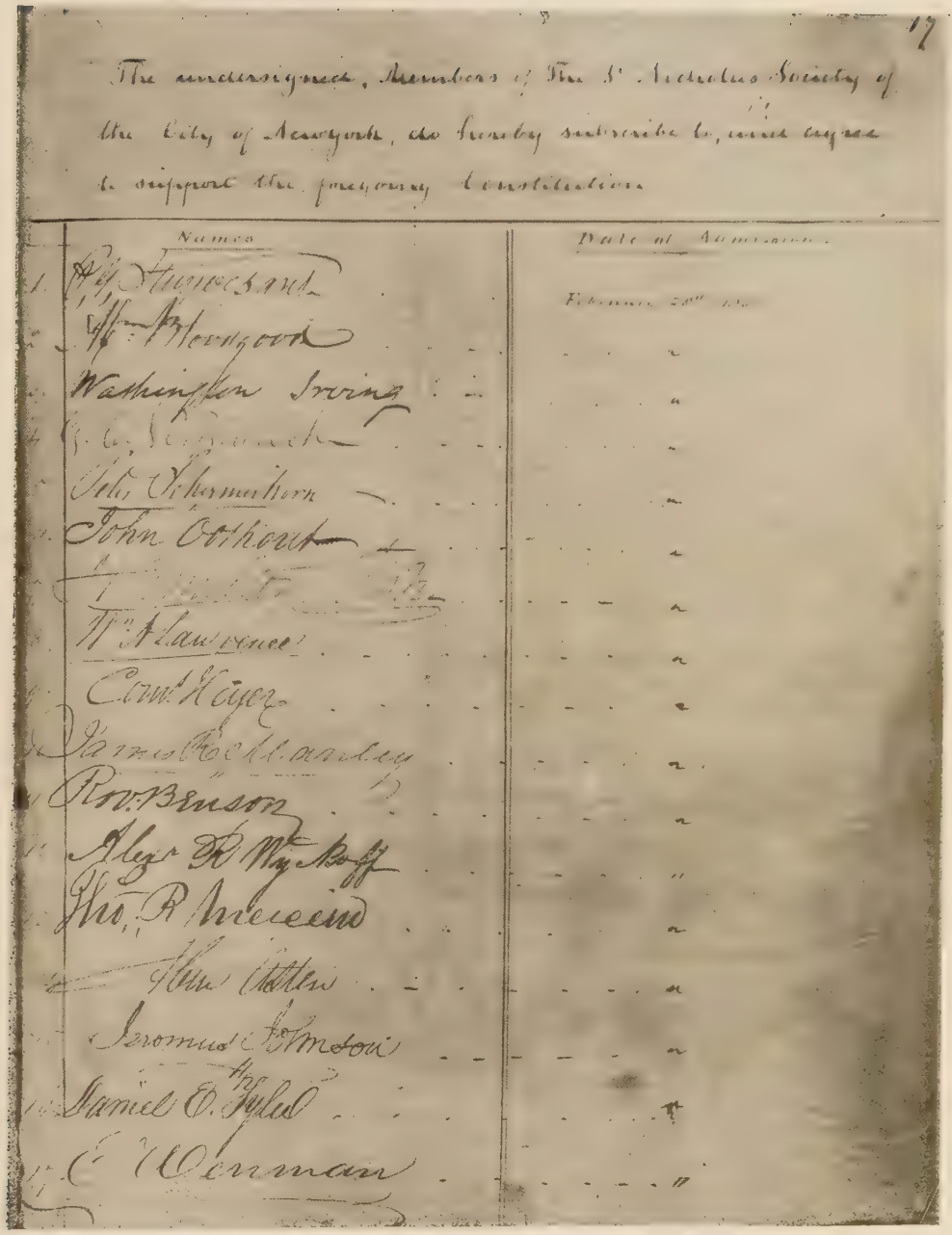
SECTION 7. The Secretary shall keep a Proposal Book wherein the proposer or seconder of a candidate shall record in writing under his own signature the statements required in the first paragraph of Section 2, Article II., of the Constitution, and no name shall be considered in nomination unless the proposal be submitted in the manner required by this Section of the By-Laws.

SECTION 8. The Secretary may, at the written request of members, enter their names in the Proposal Book as the proposers or seconders of candidates, and further comply with the terms of Section 7 of the By-Laws, provided that the statements required by the first paragraph

of Section 2, Article II., of the Constitution shall appear in the letters proposing or seconding a candidate. The Proposal Book to be open to inspection at the offices of the Society that members may state any facts within their knowledge in regard to the qualifications of candidates.

SECTION 9. The Stewards shall select the place of meeting for, and shall provide the anniversary dinner; shall stipulate the price, and issue tickets therefor; and in conjunction with the President and Vice-Presidents, shall prepare the toasts, and sign and give invitation cards to the dinner.

SECTION 10. No topic connected with the party politics of the day shall ever be discussed at the meetings of this Society.


17

The undersigned, Members of The St. Nicholas Society of the City of Newyork, do hereby subscribe to, and agree to support the foregoing Constitution

	Names	Date of Admission
1.	Wm. Hayward	February 28th 1835
2.	Wm. Bleecker	"
3.	Washington Irving	"
4.	G. C. Verplanck	"
5.	Abm. Vickermanhorn	"
6.	John Oothout	"
7.	[illegible]	"
8.	Wm. Lawrence	"
9.	Cornl. Hoyer	"
10.	Francis C. Lowndes	"
11.	Rev. J. Benson	"
12.	Alex. D. Wm. Bleecker	"
13.	Jno. R. Mercein	"
14.	Jno. Cutler	"
15.	Jeromus Johnston	"
16.	Samuel D. Tyler	"
17.	C. Wyman	"

FIRST SIGNATURES TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY

OFFICERS

Elected May 4th, 1916 and to be installed November 2d, 1916.

President

DE LANCEY NICOLL

Vice-Presidents

First, WILLIAM DENNISTOUN MURPHY
Second, ALFRED WAGSTAFF
Third, REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D. D.
Fourth, ALPHONSO TRUMPBOUR CLEARWATER

Treasurer

HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS

Secretary

GUY VAN AMRINGE

Assistant Secretary

FREDERIC IRVING LOCKMAN

Sergeant-at-Arms

LOUIS EVERIT DE FOREST

Chaplains

REV. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER RT. REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON

Physicians

ROBERT FULTON WEIR, M. D. FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M. D.

Consulting Physicians

ROLFE FLOYD, M. D. THEODORUS BAILEY, M. D.

MANAGERS

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM
SAMUEL RIKER, JR.
JOHN BUCKLEY PINE
CHARLES ISHAM
THOMAS BLOODGOOD PECK
ALFRED WAGSTAFF, JR.
VERNON MANSFIELD DAVIS
WILLIAM LUDLAM DEBOST
PHILIP RHINELANDER
JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY
JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD
LEWIS STUYVESANT CHANDLER

STEWARDS

JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL
GEORGE MUIRSON WOOLSEY
GHERARDI DAVIS
PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER
ROBERT BUNCH VAN CORTLANDT
PHOENIX INGRAHAM

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1914

President,
CHARLES ISHAM.

First Vice-President,
VERNON M. DAVIS.

Second Vice-President,
DE LANCEY NICOLL.

Third Vice-President,
WILLIAM D. MURPHY.

Fourth Vice-President,
ALFRED WAGSTAFF.

Treasurer,
HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS.

Secretary,
CLARENCE STORM.

Assistant Secretary,
GUY VAN AMRINGE.

Chaplains,
REV. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER.
REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D. D.

Physicians,
ROBERT FULTON WEIR, M. D.
FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M. D.

Consulting Physicians,
ROLFE FLOYD, M. D.
THEODORUS BAILEY, M. D.

Managers,
AUSTEN H. FOX,
WILLIAM HULL WICKHAM,
HERMAN LE ROY EDGAR,
CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN,
CHARLES H. STOUT,
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOYD,
THOMAS LUDLOW CHRYSTIE,
HENRY L. BOGERT,
FREDERIC I. LOCKMAN,
WALTER L. SUYDAM,
SAMUEL RIKER, JR.,
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER.

Stewards,
ALFRED WAGSTAFF, JR.,
THOMAS BLOODGOOD PECK,
WILLIAM L. DEBOST,
PHILIP RHINELANDER,
JAMES M. MONTGOMERY,
JOHN R. DELAFIELD.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1915

President,
VERNON M. DAVIS.

First Vice-President,
DE LANCEY NICOLL.

Second Vice-President,
WILLIAM D. MURPHY.

Third Vice-President,
ALFRED WAGSTAFF.

Fourth Vice-President,
REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D. D.

Treasurer,
HENRY COTHEAL SWORDS.

Secretary,
CLARENCE STORM.

Assistant Secretary,
GUY VAN AMRINGE.

Chaplains,
REV. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER.
RT. REV. JAMES HENRY DARLINGTON.

Physicians,
ROBERT FULTON WEIR, M. D.
FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M. D.

Consulting Physicians,
ROLFE FLOYD, M. D.
THEODORUS BAILEY, M. D.

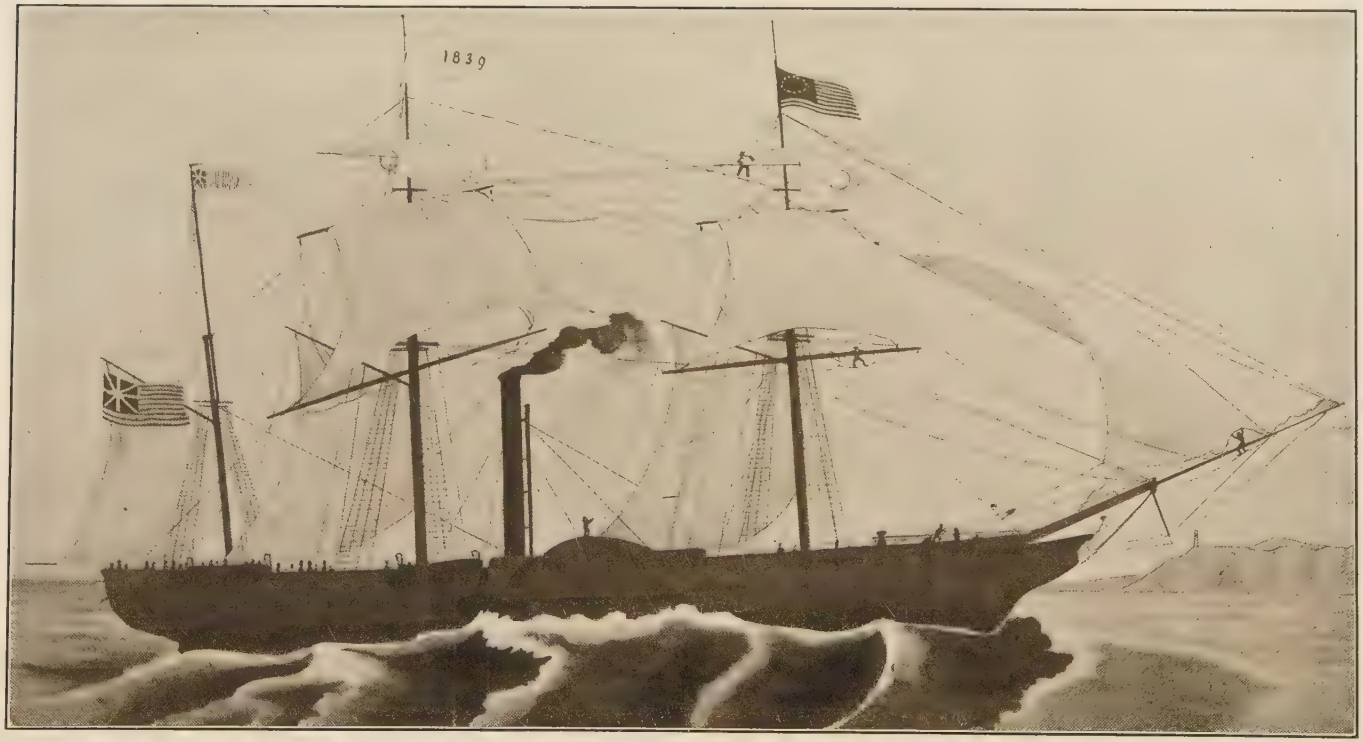
Managers,
CHARLES H. STOUT,
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOYD,
THOMAS LUDLOW CHRYSTIE,
HENRY L. BOGERT,
FREDERIC I. LOCKMAN,
WALTER L. SUYDAM,
SAMUEL RIKER, JR.,
ALPHONSO T. CLEARWATER,
CHARLES ISHAM,
THOMAS BLOODGOOD PECK,
ALFRED WAGSTAFF, JR.

Stewards,
WILLIAM L. DEBOST,
PHILIP RHINELANDER,
JAMES M. MONTGOMERY,
JOHN R. DELAFIELD,
JOHN F. DANIELL,
GEORGE M. WOOLSEY.

THE NEW SEAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
From a bronze replica owned by
THE HOLLAND SOCIETY
Kindness of Henry Lawrence Bogert

FORMER PRESIDENTS

Peter Gerard Stuyvesant.....1835-36
Gulian Crommelin Verplanck.....1837-41, 1858-59
Egbert Benson.....1842-43
James R. Manley.....1844-45
Samuel Jones.....1846-47
John Alsop King.....1848-49
James de Peyster Ogden.....1850-51, 1856-57
Ogden Hoffman.....1852-53
Frederic de Peyster.....1854-55
Hamilton Fish.....1860-61
James Jacobus Roosevelt.....1862-64
John Van Buren.....1863
Augustus Schell.....1865-66
Charles Roome.....1867
James William Beekman.....1868-69
Benjamin Hazard Field.....1870
Richard Edwards Mount, Jr.....1871-72
James Monroe McLean.....1873-74
Augustus Rodney Macdonough.....1875-76
William Montgomery Vermilye.....1877-78
Robert George Remsen.....1879
Edward Floyd de Lancey.....1880-81
Abraham Riker Lawrence.....1882-83
Nathaniel Platt Bailey.....1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....1885-86
Carlisle Norwood, Jr.....1887
John Cruger Mills.....1888
Edward Schell.....1889
James William Beekman.....1890-91
Frederic James de Peyster.....1892-93
Chauncey Mitchell Depew.....1894-95
Edward King.....1896-97
Stiles Franklin Stanton.....1898-99
Frederic de Peyster Foster.....1900-01
Stuyvesant Fish.....1902-03
George Gosman De Witt.....1904-05
Austen George Fox.....1906-07
William Jay.....1908-09
Charles Augustus Schermerhorn.....1910-11
John Thomas Lockman.....1912
Walter Lispenard Suydam.....1913
Charles Isham.....1914
Vernon Mansfield Davis.....1915
De Lancey Nicoll.....1916



Steam Packet British Queen

BY E. BURCKHARDT, NEW YORK, 1839

LIST OF MEMBERS

WITH DATES OF THEIR ELECTION

JULY 1st, 1916

A

*Abeel, Francis Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Abeel, George.....Sept. 2, 1872
*Abeel, John Howard.....Aug. 31, 1874
*Abrams, Seth Rogers.....Nov. 27, 1905
Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln Feb. 28, 1916
*Addoms, Mortimer Clark.....Jan. 16, 1888
Addoms, Mortimer Clark, Jr.....May 1, 1911
Adriance, Henry Benson.....June 1, 1896
Anderson, James H.....Nov. 27, 1882
Andrews, William Loring.....Mar. 2, 1891
Anthony, Richard Allard.....Nov. 28, 1904
Aspinwall, James Lawrence.....Feb. 26, 1883
*Astor, William Waldorf.....June 2, 1879
*Austin, Eugene Kelly.....Feb. 29, 1904
Austin, William Morris.....Nov. 30, 1903

B

*Bailey, Theodorus. M. D.....Dec. 1, 1902
Baldwin, Percy Vermilye.....Nov. 26, 1894
Bangs, Fletcher Harper.....May 2, 1898
*Bangs, Francis Nathan.....Mar. 3, 1913
Bangs, Francis Sedgwick.....Nov. 30, 1908
Bangs, Henry McComb.....Mar. 3, 1913
Banks, David.....Feb. 26, 1894
Banks, James Lenox.....June 4, 1894
*Barger, Milton Sanford.....June 1, 1896
Barlow, Elbert Spicer.....Nov. 3, 1913
Barry, Robert Peabody.....Mar. 3, 1902
Baylis, William.....Nov. 27, 1899
Baylis, William, Jr.....April 27, 1906
Beck, Fanning C. T.....Nov. 28, 1904
Beekman, Charles Keller.....April 29, 1907
Beekman, Fenwick, M. D.....Nov. 30, 1908
Beekman, Gerard.....Mar. 2, 1868
Beekman, William Fenwick.....Mar. 2, 1908
*Bell, Gordon Knox.....Dec. 1, 1902
*Benedict, Russell.....May 3, 1909
Benedict, Theodore Hudson.....Dec. 2, 1912
Benedict, William Leonard.....Nov. 29, 1909
Benjamin, Marcus.....June 1, 1896
Benson, Arthur Davis.....Mar. 4. 1912
Bibby, Andrew Aldridge.....Mar. 4, 1889
Bicknell, Eugene Pintard.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Bicknell, George Augustus.....Nov. 30, 1908
*Bishop, Cortlandt Field.....Feb. 29, 1892
Blagden, George.....May 2, 1904
Blagden, Linzee.....Nov. 26, 1906
Blake, Theodore E.....Nov. 28, 1904
*Bloodgood, Wilber Adolphus.....June 2, 1879
*Bogart, John.....Nov. 30, 1874
Bogart, Orlando Myndert.....Jan. 16, 1888
Bogert, Henry Lawrence.....Mar. 3, 1890
*Bogert, Theodore Lawrence.....Nov. 28, 1898
Bolmer, Thomas Henry.....Oct. 23, 1888
*Bontecou, Frederic Thayer.....Nov. 29, 1909
Booraem, Robert Elmer.....June 4, 1894
Boucher, Charles.....Feb. 26, 1900
Bouck. Worcester.....May 3, 1909
Boyd, Carlisle Storm, M. D.....Feb. 26, 1907
Boyd, Gansevoort Melville.....May 1, 1916
Boyd, Reginald Price.....May 4, 1914
*Boyd, William Augustus.....Mar. 3, 1873
*Boyd, William Augustus, M. D.....June 4, 1894
Brathwaite, Frederick Gretton.....June 3, 1890
*Brokaw, George Tuttle.....Nov. 26, 1906
*Brooks, John I.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Brower, William Leverich.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Brown, Benjamin West Bonney.....April 29, 1907
*Brown, Irving Swan.....April 29, 1912
*Brush, Graham.....Mar. 1, 1915
Bryant, William Sohier, M. D.....May 3, 1915
Bull, Charles C.....Mar. 2, 1903
Bunker, William.....Nov. 28, 1904
*Bushnell, Joseph.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Butler, Charles Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888

C

Cammann, Donald Muhlenberg.....Mar. 1, 1886
Cammann, Edward Crary.....Mar. 4, 1901
Cammann, George Philip.....Feb. 28, 1898
Cammann, Hermann Henry.....Mar. 3, 1879
*Cannon, Charles Madison.....Dec. 1, 1884
Cannon, Mott D.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Carey, Frederic Foster.....Feb. 26, 1900
Carey, Henry Thompson.....Feb. 28, 1876
Carpender, Charles Johnson.....Nov. 29, 1897
*Carpender, William.....Jan. 16, 1888
Carpenter, Augustus Henry.....Mar. 1, 1897
Carpenter, Charles Leonard.....Nov. 26, 1894
Carpenter, Edward Aaron.....May 2, 1904

* Life members

Carpenter, Henry Cannon.....May 2, 1904
*Carpenter, William Henry.....Nov. 27, 1911
Chandler, Louis Buckmaster....Nov. 28, 1910
Chandler, Walter .....Feb. 27, 1905
Chandler, Walter, Jr.....Feb. 26, 1906
Chanler, Lewis Stuyvesant.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Chanler, William Astor.....May 2, 1898
*Cheesman, Timothy Matlock....Mar. 1, 1875
Chrystie, Thomas Ludlow....Nov. 26, 1906
*Clark, Appleton Le Sure.....Oct. 23, 1888
*Clark, Charles Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888
Clark, Francis Dayton.....Mar. 2, 1914
*Clark, Henry Schieffelin.....June 1, 1891
Clark, William Newton.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Clarkson, Banyer.....Jan. 2, 1890
*Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour, June 2, 1884
Clearwater, William Mould....Nov. 2, 1914
*Cobb, Henry Evertson.....June 4, 1894
Cockcroft, John Voorhies.....Nov. 26, 1906
Coe, Charles Augustus.....Nov. 26, 1894
Coe, Henry Eugene.....Nov. 26, 1894
Crosby, Edward Nicoll.....Nov. 27, 1905
*Cruikshank, Edwin Allen.....Nov. 27, 1893
Culver, Frederic F.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Cunningham, Seymour.....Nov. 27, 1899
*Curran, Guernsey.....Mar. 2, 1914

D

Daniell, John Francis.....Nov. 30, 1903
Darlington, Charles Francis....June 1, 1896
Darlington, Clinton Pelham...Mar. 1, 1915
Darlington, Elliot Christopher Bearns, Mar. 1, 1915
Darlington, Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, Mar. 1, 1915
Darlington, Rev. Henry Vane Bearns, Nov. 27, 1911
Darlington, Rt. Rev. James Henry, D.D., Feb. 26, 1900
Darlington, Thomas, M.D.....May 3, 1909
Davidson, Frank Everett.....Mar. 2, 1914
Davies, Julien Tappan.....June 4, 1894
Davis, Chandler.....Nov. 27, 1911
Davis, George Samler.....Nov. 3, 1913
Davis, Gherardi.....May 1, 1911
*Davis, John W. A.....June 3, 1890
Davis, Robert Vernon, Jr.....Nov. 28, 1910
*Davis, Vernon Mansfield.....Mar. 2, 1908
DeBost, William Ludlam.....Mar. 2, 1903
Decker, Charles Andrew.....Nov. 30, 1908
de Forest, Louis Everit.....Feb. 28, 1916
*Delafield, Edward Coleman....Feb. 28, 1916
*Delafield, John Ross.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr., Feb. 26, 1894
*Delafield, Richard.....Dec. 2, 1901
de Lancey, William Heathcote..Mar. 3, 1879
Demorest, William Curtis.....Mar. 4, 1901
Denny, Thomas.....April 28, 1913
*Depew, Chauncey Mitchell....Mar. 1, 1869
*Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Jr..April 29, 1901
*de Peyster, Frederic Ashton....Feb. 26, 1900
de Peyster, William Moore Dongan, Nov. 28, 1904
*de Rham, Frederic Foster.....Mar. 4, 1912
de Ruyter, John Ernest.....May 1, 1916
Dewey, Edward Wilkins.....Mar. 2, 1896
De Witt, Edward.....Dec. 2, 1901
De Witt, Theodore.....Feb. 29, 1892
*De Witt, William Gillespie.....Nov. 26, 1888
Dexter, Stanley Walker.....Oct. 28, 1888
*Dickerson, Edward Nicoll, Jr..Nov. 26, 1883
Dominick, Henry Blanchard...Nov. 30, 1891
Dominick, Henry Blanchard, Jr.April 27, 1906
Dos Passos, Louis Hays.....Feb. 27, 1905
*Douglas, William P.....June 2, 1873
Douw, Charles G.....April 29, 1907
Downing, Augustus Cornwall, Jr., Mar. 3, 1913
*Drake, Craig Fitz Randolph....Nov. 29, 1897
*Drake, Simeon Joseph.....Dec. 2, 1901
Driggs, Lawrence La Tourette..May 2, 1910
*Du Bois, Arthur.....May 2, 1910
*Du Bois, Cornelius.....June 4, 1888
Du Bois, Floyd Reading.....Mar. 3, 1902
*Du Bois, William Augustus....June 3, 1889
du Bois, William Maison. .....June 3, 1895
*Dudley, Henry Stuyvesant.....Dec. 2, 1907
Duffield, Rev. Howard, D.D.....May 3, 1909
du Pont, Henry Algernon.....June 1, 1897
Durland, Frederick Lovejoy....May 3, 1915
Duryee, Gustavus Abeel.....Feb. 29,1904

E

*Edgar, Herman Le Roy.....Mar. 2, 1896
Elliman, Douglas Ludlow.....Nov. 26, 1906
Elliman, Lawrence Bogert.....Mar. 2, 1908
Elmendorf, John Barker.....May 1, 1905
*Embury, Aymar.....Nov. 28, 1881

F

Falconer, Bruce McLean.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Falconer, William Henry.....Mar. 1, 1880
Ferguson, Walton.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Field, Cortlandt de Peyster....Mar. 3, 1862
*Finch, Edward Ridley.....April 27, 1906
*Fish, Hamilton .....Mar. 3, 1873
*Fish, Sidney Webster.....Mar. 4, 1907
*Fish, Stuyvesant .....Nov. 30, 1874
*Fish, Stuyvesant, Jr.....Mar. 4, 1907
Floyd, Augustus.....June 4, 1888
Floyd, Nicoll, Jr.....Oct. 23, 1888
Floyd, Rolfe, M.D.....Mar. 1, 1909

Floyd, William.....Nov. 30, 1903
Floyd-Jones, Thomas.....Jan. 16, 1888
Foote, Robert Dumont.....June 2, 1884
Foster, Abbott.....May 31, 1892
Foster, Antoine Lentilhon.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Foster, Frederic de Peyster....Nov. 28, 1870
Foulke, Bayard Fish.....Mar. 3, 1902
*Foulke, William.....Aug. 30, 1875
*Fowler, Charles Anthony, Jr..Mar. 4, 1907
Fowler, Northrup.....Mar. 2, 1903
*Fox, Austen George.....Dec. 2, 1872
*Fox, Austen Hoppin.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Fox, Noel Bleecker.....Mar. 1, 1909
Franklin, Edward Morris.....June 4, 1894
*Freeman, Alden.....Feb. 26, 1900
Fry, George Gardiner.....Jan. 16, 1888

G

*Gallatin, Albert.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Gallatin, Albert Eugene.....Feb. 27, 1905
Gallatin, Albert Rolaz.....Nov. 26, 1900
*Gallatin, Frederic.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Gallatin, Goelet.....Nov. 27, 1899
*Gallatin, Rolaz Horace.....Nov. 28, 1892
*Gallaway, Robert Macy.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Geer, Walter.....Mar. 1, 1915
Geer, William Montague, Jr...Nov. 2, 1914
*Gerry, Elbridge Thomas.....Mar. 2, 1863
Gibson, Henry Pierson.....Dec. 1, 1902
*Giles, Lewis Curtis.....Mar. 1, 1909
Gilford, Samuel Townsend....Dec. 2, 1907
Gilford, Thomas Buchanan, Jr.Dec. 2, 1907
*Goelet, Robert.....April 29, 1901
*Goelet, Robert Walton.....April 29, 1901
Gordon, William Seton.....April 28, 1913
Graham, James Lorimer.....Nov. 28, 1898
Gray, Gerald Hull.....Nov. 26, 1894
Gregory, Henry Elsworth.....Jan. 16, 1888
Grinnell, Edwin Morgan.....Nov. 26, 1900
*Gruner, O. H.....April 29, 1901
Gulick, Alexander Reading....Jan. 9, 1901

H

*Haight, Charles Coolidge.....Nov. 30, 1874
*Haines, John Peter.....June 4, 1894
Hall, George Purdy.....Dec. 2, 1907
Hall, John Hudson.....May 1, 1916
Hall, Valentine Gill.....Mar. 3, 1890
*Halsey, Frederic Robert.....Sept. 12, 1878
Halsted, James Mayer.....Nov. 28, 1898
Hamilton, Rev. Alexander.....Nov. 27, 1911
Hamilton, William Pierson....Dec. 2, 1895
Hance, John Atkinson.....Nov. 27, 1911
Harison, George Duncan Ludlow, May 31, 1875
*Hart, Henry Ellis.....Oct. 11, 1887
Hartshorne, James Mott.....Mar. 4, 1889
*Haviland, A. Walter.....Dec. 2, 1878
*Haviland, Merritt Elvin.....Nov. 26, 1888
Hawes, James Anderson.....Feb. 29, 1904
*Hawkes, Forbes, M.D.....Oct. 23, 1888
*Hawkes, McDougall.....Oct. 11, 1887
Hawley, William Young.....Mar. 2, 1908
*Hays, Eugene Delancey.....Mar. 1, 1886
Helmuth, William Tod.....Feb. 28, 1910
Henry, Jacob Schermerhorn...Dec. 2, 1907
Henry, Lewis Chaucey.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Hewitt, Erskine.....April 27, 1906
Hicks, De Forest.....Mar. 3, 1913
Hicks, Evelyn Pierpont.....Nov. 3, 1913
Hill, Robert Carmer.....Dec. 2, 1907
Hinton, Alfred Post.....Mar. 1, 1915
Hoffman, Charles Frederick, Jr.Jan. 16, 1888
*Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck...June 1, 1891
Hone, Augustus Crane.....Mar. 1, 1915
Hopkins, Sheldon.....Nov. 30, 1891
Hoppin, Gerard Beekman.....Mar. 3, 1902
Hoppin, William Warner.....Feb. 28, 1911
Hubbard, Ralph Hustace.....Dec. 2, 1912
*Hubbard, Samuel Thomas.....Nov. 29, 1897
Hubbard, Walter Comstock....Nov. 29, 1897
Hunt, Charles Warren, Jr.....April 29, 1912
Hunt, Thomas.....Nov. 27, 1899

I

*Ingraham, Phoenix.....Mar. 2, 1914
Innes, William Theodore.....June 2, 1884
Irving, Alexander Duer, Jr.....Nov. 29, 1897
Isham, Charles.....June 4, 1888

J

*Jacobus, Charles Lockwood....Mar. 2, 1886
Jennings, Albert Gould.....Nov. 29, 1897
Johnson, Aymar.....Mar. 1, 1915
Johnson, Bradish.....Mar. 1, 1880
Johnson, Bradish Gaillard.....May 3, 1915
Johnson, Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsfall, D.D., June 4, 1894
Jones, Townsend.....June 4, 1888
Jones, Walter Rysam.....Mar. 2, 1914
Jordan, Sidney S.....June 4, 1894

K

Keator, Frederic Rose.....Mar. 1, 1915
Kellogg, David Moulton.....Jan. 4, 1888
Kellogg, David Moulton, Jr....Mar. 2, 1914
Kerley, Charles Gilmore, M.D..May 1, 1905
*King, George Gordon.....Nov. 26, 1882
*King, James Gore.....June 2, 1890
*King, Rufus.....Mar. 1, 1875
*King, Rupert Cochrane.....Mar. 2, 1896
Kingsbury, Howard Thayer....Mar. 3, 1913
*Kinnan, Alexander Phoenix Waldron, Dec. 2, 1901

Kip, Charles Augustus.....June 4, 1894
Kip, Elbert S.....June 3, 1895
Kip, George Goelet.....June 4, 1894
*Kip, William V. B.....Mar. 4, 1895
*Kipp, William Halstead.....Aug. 31, 1868
*Kissam, Coleman Embury.....Nov. 26, 1888
Knox, John Mason.....Nov. 26, 1894

L

Ladd, William Whitehead.....Dec. 2, 1912
*Laing, Edgar Hall.....Jan. 16, 1888
Lampman, Leonard Bronk.....May 4, 1914
*Lane, Edward Van Zandt.....May 29, 1876
*Lane, William Hustace.....May 2, 1904
Larkin, Adrian Hoffman.....Nov. 27, 1911
Latting, Charles Percy, Jr.....Nov. 30, 1908
*Lawrence, Abraham Riker.....Nov. 28, 1866
Lawrence, Edward Smith.....April 29, 1901
Lawrence, Isaac.....Feb. 28, 1881
Lawrence, John Burling.....May 2, 1904
Lawrence Townsend.....April 29, 1907
Lawton, Louis Lull.....April 29, 1912
Lefferts, Frederic Raymond....Feb. 28, 1898
*Lefferts, Marshall Clifford.....Sept. 1, 1873
Le Roy, Henry Wycoff.....Dec. 2, 1895
Le Roy, Otis.....June 3, 1890
Lindsay, John Douglas.....Nov. 28, 1904
Lines, Ernest Howard, M.D...June 4, 1894
Lines, Harvey Klapp.....May 1, 1911
*Livingston, Edward de Peyster.Jan. 16, 1888
*Livingston, Goodhue.....May 2, 1910
Livingston, John Henry.....June 4, 1894
Livingston, Philip.....Mar. 4, 1889
*Lloyd, Francis G.....Feb. 28, 1916
Lloyd, Herbert De Nyse.....June 3, 1895
*Lockman, De Witt McClellan..Feb. 29, 1892
Lockman, Frederic Irving.....Nov. 26, 1900
Lockman, John Quentin.....Nov. 26, 1900
Lord, James Couper.....May 1, 1916
*Low, Joseph Tompkins.....Feb. 29, 1904
Lowe, Henry Wheeler.....Mar. 3, 1902
Lowe, William Ebbets.....Jan. 16, 1888
Ludlam, Malcolm C.....Feb. 28, 1916
Ludlam, William Kennedy....Nov. 3, 1913
Ludlow, James B.....June 3, 1890
Lummis, Benjamin Rush.....May 4, 1914
Luquer, Thatcher Taylor Payne, Feb. 28, 1916

M

Macdonald, Pierre Fleming....Nov. 30, 1908
March, Clement.....Feb. 29, 1892
Marden, Francis Skiddy.....June 3, 1890
*McCready, N. L.....Nov. 26, 1888
*McLean, Alan Dater.....Nov. 28, 1910
*McLean, James Hammond.....Feb. 26, 1900
McNamee, Charles.....Nov. 26, 1900
*Meyerkort, John.....May 1, 1916
Miller, Gerardus Lansing.....May 1, 1916
*Miller, John Blackburn.....Dec. 1, 1879
Miller, John Ernest.....Feb. 28, 1916
*Miller, Warner.....Mar. 1, 1886
Milliken, Hugh Kennedy.....April 27, 1906
Minton, Telfair Marriott.....Nov. 28, 1910
*Mitchell, Cornelius Von Enden.Nov. 28, 1904
*Mitchell, John Van Buren.....April 29, 1907
*Mitchell, William Spingler....Mar. 2, 1903
Montgomery, Henry Eglinton..Dec. 1, 1902
*Montgomery, James Mortimer.Mar. 2, 1896
*Moore, Casimer de Rham.....Nov. 26, 1888
Moore, John Constable.....Feb. 28, 1910
Moore, Thomas Channing.....May 2, 1910
*Morris, Henry Lewis.....June 3, 1889
Morris, Richard Lewis.....Nov. 26, 1906
Morris, Stuyvesant Fish, M.D..Sept. 23, 1885
Morrison, George Austin.....Mar. 4, 1895
Mott, Arthur Buchan.....Nov. 28, 1881
Mott, Frederic Clinton.....June 1, 1896
Mott, George Henry.....June 4, 1894
*Mott, William Franklin.....Aug. 31, 1874
*Murphy, Deacon.....Nov. 30, 1908
*Murphy, William Dennistoun...Jan. 16, 1888
*Murray, Ambrose Spencer, Jr..Nov. 27, 1905
*Murray, Charles H.....Nov. 27, 1893

N

*Nash, Stephen Edward.....Dec. 1, 1873
Nathan, Jonathan.....Nov. 27, 1899
*Newcombe, Charles Manby....Nov. 28, 1910
Nichols, Acosta.....June 3, 1895
Nichols, George Livingston.....Feb. 26, 1894
Nicoll, Benjamin.....May 1, 1916
Nicoll, Courtlandt.....May 1, 1916
Nicoll, De Lancey.....June 2, 1879
Nicoll, De Lancey, Jr.....May 1, 1916
Norris, Henry S, M.D.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Norwood, Carlisle.....Dec. 2, 1867
*Norwood, Eugene.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Norwood, Lewis Morris.....June 1, 1874

O

Ogden, David B.....May 2, 1904
Olcott, Alfred Van Santvoord..Nov. 28, 1910
Olcott, Eben Erskine.....Dec. 1, 1902
*Olcott, Thomas Worth.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Onderdonk, Andrew Joseph....Nov. 26, 1888

P

*Paddock, Eugene Hiram.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Paddock, Royce.....Nov. 28, 1910
*Page, J. Seaver.....May 31, 1875
Paris, Francis U.....Nov. 3, 1913
*Parsons, Schuyler Livingston..June 2, 1884
Parsons, William Decatur.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Partridge, Frank Harvey.....Mar. 4, 1901

*Payne, Edward Quintard.....June 4, 1888
Peck, Thomas Bloodgood.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Pell, Howland.....Mar. 3, 1879
Pell, Howland Gallatin.....May 1, 1916
*Pell, Howland Haggerty.....Mar. 2, 1903
Pell, Theodore Roosevelt.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Penfold, Edmund.....Nov. 29, 1875
Pentz, Perry Carter.....June 4, 1894
Pentz, William Edwards.....Nov. 28, 1892
Pentz, William R.....Nov. 30, 1903
*Phelps, Livingston.....Mar. 4, 1912
*Phœnix, Phillips.....Dec. 2, 1872
*Pierrepont, R. Stuyvesant.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Pierson, James Rhodes.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Pillot, Peter Stuyvesant.....Dec. 2, 1907
*Pine, John Buckley.....Mar. 1, 1880
*Pinkney, Cornelius Sidell.....Mar. 4, 1907
*Pinkney, James Henry.....Nov. 29, 1870
Pinkney, James Henry, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Pinkney, Townsend.....Nov. 27, 1905
*Plum, George Willard.....June 4, 1894
*Plympton, Gilbert Motier.....May 29, 1871
Poillon, Captain Arthur, U. S. A., Mar. 4, 1912
Polhemus, James Suydam.....June 22, 1916
*Postley, Sterling.....Nov. 3, 1913
*Potts, Frederick Augustus.....Feb. 29, 1892
*Prall, John Howard.....April 27, 1906
Prall, Rev. William, D.D.....Mar. 3, 1890
Prince, Henry Axtell.....Nov. 26, 1888
*Purdy, Jacob Harsen.....Dec. 2, 1867
*Pyne, Moses Taylor.....June 2, 1884
Pyne, Percy R., 2d.....Mar. 4, 1907

Q

*Quackenbos, Henry Forrest, M.D., Nov. 2, 1914
*Quintard, Edward, M.D.....Nov. 30, 1886

R

Rapelye, Henry Staples.....Jan. 16, 1888
Rathbone, Albert.....Mar. 2, 1903
*Rathbone, Joel .....Feb. 27, 1899
Read, Clark Potter.....Mar. 3, 1902
Reese, William Willis.....Mar. 4, 1907
*Remsen, Phœnix.....June 3, 1867
Renwick, Edward Brevoort.....Dec. 2, 1895
Reynolds, Henry Suydam.....Mar. 1, 1915
Rhinelander, Frederic William.Mar. 1, 1897
Rhinelander, Philip.....Oct. 23, 1888
*Rhinelander, Thomas Jackson Oakley, June 1, 1886
Rhoades, John Harsen.....Feb. 27, 1899
Rhoades, Lyman.....Mar. 2, 1903
*Richards, Benjamin.....Mar. 1, 1886
Richards, William Whitlock.....Nov. 28, 1904
Richardson, Franklin Stanton..Mar. 3, 1902
Richardson, Sinclair.....Mar. 4, 1907
*Riggs, Lawrason, Jr.....Nov. 26, 1906
*Riker, John Jackson.....Dec. 1, 1879
Riker, Samuel, Jr.....May 31, 1892
*Riker, William James.....June 2, 1884
Roberts, Edward.....Nov. 3, 1913
Roberts, Frederick Rudolph....Mar. 2, 1914
Roberts, Nathan Benjamin.....Oct. 23, 1888
Robinson, Beverley Randolph..Nov. 26, 1900
Robison, William.....June 4, 1894
*Rokenbaugh, Henry Scott.....Feb. 28, 1883
*Roome, Claudius Monell.....Nov. 30, 1885
*Roome, William Harris.....June 1, 1886
Roosevelt, Theodore.....Feb. 27, 1899
*Roosevelt, W. Emlen.....Nov. 28, 1910

S

Sackett, Henry Woodward.....Feb. 26, 1900
Sandford, Clarence H.....June 3, 1878
Sands, Benjamin Aymar.....June 3, 1890
*Sanford, Henry Gansevoort....April 27, 1906
*Satterlee, Arthur Bergh.....Nov. 28, 1881
Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, M.D., Nov. 27, 1871
Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, Jr..Mar. 3, 1913
*Schanck, George Edgar.....May 31, 1892
*Schell, Francis.....Mar. 4, 1872
Schermerhorn, Alfred Egmont..Dec. 2, 1907
*Schermerhorn, Amos Cotting...Nov. 28, 1910
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.Feb. 28, 1898
Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert..Mar. 3, 1902
*Schermerhorn, Frederick Augustus, Mar. 3, 1884
*Schermerhorn, George Stevens.Dec. 2, 1872
Schermerhorn, Jacob Maus.....Oct. 17, 1887
*Schermerhorn, John Egmont...Dec. 2, 1907
*Schieffelin, Charles M.....May 31, 1869
*Schieffelin, Schuyler.....June 1, 1891
*Schieffelin, William Jay.....Feb. 29, 1892
*Schmelzel, Clarence.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Schmelzel, George.....Dec. 2, 1895
*Schmelzel, Irving.....Nov. 30, 1896
*Schmelzel, James Henry.....Mar. 3, 1890
Schuyler, Philip Van Rensselaer.Mar. 2, 1914
*Schuyler, Sidney Schieffelin, Nov. 30, 1908
Scott, John Frederick.....Mar. 4, 1907
Seabury, William Marston....Nov. 27, 1911
Seaman, Louis Livingston, M. D., Mar. 2, 1908
*Seymour, John.....Mar. 4, 1889
Sharpe, Severyn Bruyn.....Nov. 27, 1911
Shaw, William West.....Mar. 1, 1915
Shirley, Rufus George.....Nov. 30, 1896
Shrady, Jacob.....Mar. 1, 1869
*Simmons, Charles E.....Nov. 28, 1881
*Simmons, Joseph Ferris.....Mar. 3, 1890

*Simonson, William Abram.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Skiddy, William W.....Mar. 3, 1890
Skidmore, Samuel T.....June 4, 1894
Skidmore, William Lemuel....Nov. 27, 1893
*Slote, Edgar Alonzo.....Dec. 1, 1884
*Smidt, Allan Campbell.....Nov. 30, 1908
*Smidt, Allan Lee.....Dec. 1, 1873
Smidt, Frank Bishop.....Mar. 4, 1889
Smith, Bayard Marston.....Dec. 2, 1901
*Smith, Harsen Halsted.....Feb. 26, 1877
*Smith, Henry Erskine.....June 3, 1872
Smith, Hiram.....June 3, 1895
*Smith, Lawrence Breese.....May 2, 1910
*Smith, Louis Gross.....Dec. 1, 1902
Smith, Orison Blunt.....Nov. 26, 1894
*Smith, Pierre Joseph.....May 4, 1908
*Smith, Pierre Lockman.....Feb. 27, 1911
*Smith, Reginald De Witt.....Feb. 27, 1911
*Smith, Thomas Edward Vermilye, Dec. 2, 1895
*Smith, William Palmer.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Smith, William Palmer, Jr....Mar. 2, 1908
Spears, Chauncey B.....Nov. 27, 1911
Speir, Francis, Jr.....Nov. 30, 1885
Spies, Francis Ferdinand.....Dec. 2, 1901
Stelle, Frederick William.....Nov. 26, 1900
Sterling, Duncan.....May 1, 1911
Stewart, William Rhinelander..June 4, 1888
*Stokes, Wm. E. Dodge.....Nov. 28, 1881
Stout, Charles Herman.....Nov. 29, 1897
*Strebeigh, Robert Lefferts.....Nov. 28, 1910
*Stuyvesant, A. Van Horne....Mar. 2, 1863
*Sullivan, Arthur Bull.....Mar. 1, 1897
*Sullivan, Leonard .....Mar. 2, 1908
Suydam, Walter Lispenard....Nov. 26, 1900
*Suydam, Walter Lispenard, Jr.Nov. 27, 1905
Swan, Charles Fearing.....Mar. 2, 1914
Swan, Edward Henry.....Mar. 4, 1901
*Swan, William L.....Nov. 29, 1869
*Swartwout, Satterlee.....Aug. 31, 1868
Swords, Charles Richard.....Feb. 29, 1904
Swords, Edward Jenner.....May 1, 1911
*Swords, Henry Cotheal.....Nov. 30, 1874
Swords, William Voorhis.....Nov. 27, 1911

T

*Tailer, Edward Neufville.....May 29, 1871
Talbot, Harold Richmond.....Nov. 2, 1914
*Talbot, Richmond .....Mar. 4, 1895
Talbot, Robert Bancker, M. D., Nov. 29, 1875
Tapp, Edward Wright.....May 31, 1892
Taylor, Henry Forrester.....Mar. 4, 1912
Terhune, Ten Broeck Monroe..Nov. 2, 1914
*Thebaud, Louis André.....Feb. 28, 1881
*Thebaud, Paul Gibert.....Feb. 29, 1892
*Thomas, Frederic C.....June 4, 1894
Thompson, William Leland.....Nov. 28, 1898
Thorne, George R. Hallett....Nov. 3, 1913
*Thorne, Samuel, Jr.....June 22, 1916
Tiemann, Hugh Philip.....Mar. 2, 1914
*Tiemann, Louis Stuart.....Nov. 28, 1904
Tiemann, Paul Ernest, M. D...Mar. 20, 1882
*Townsend, Howard.....Jan. 16, 1888
Townsend, James Bliss.....June 4, 1894
Townsend, Reginald Wilmot Townsend, Mar. 4, 1912
Townsend, Rev. Smith De Lancey, June 4, 1888
*Trevor, Henry Graff.....Feb. 26, 1894
Turner, Rev. Thornton Floyd..June 4, 1894

U

*Underhill, Eugene .....Nov. 27, 1871
Underhill, Francis Jay.....May 4, 1908
Underhill, Frederic Edgar.....May 2, 1910

V

Van Amringe, Guy.....Mar. 3, 1890
Van Buren, John Dash.....Mar. 1, 1897
Van Cortlandt, Robert Bunch,.June 3, 1890
*Vanderbilt, William Kissam....Mar. 4, 1872
*Vanderhoef, George Wyckoff..Nov. 27, 1905
Van der Poel, John, M. D....Nov. 30, 1886
Van der Poel, Samuel Oakley...Mar. 3, 1913
Van der Poel, William Halsted.Mar. 1, 1915
Van de Water, Rev. George Roe.Jan. 16, 1888
Vanduzer, Henry Sayre.....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Dyke, Rev. Henry, D. D..Jan. 16, 1888
Van Kleeck, Charles Mayer....May 3, 1915
Van Nest, Frank Roe.....Feb. 27, 1905
*Van Nostrand, Benjamin Tredwell, Mar. 2, 1914
*Van Nostrand, Charles B.....June 3, 1889
Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt Schuyler, June 3, 1889
*Van Rensselaer, Eugene.....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Rensselaer, Rev. Stephen.Mar. 3, 1890
Van Santvoord, George .....May 4, 1914
Van Santvoord, Seymour.....Feb. 29, 1904
*Van Slyck, George Whitfield....Feb. 28, 1876
Van Voast, Horace Silliman...Nov. 1, 1915
*Van Volkenburgh, Edward....June 4, 1877
*Van Volkenburgh, Philip.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Van Wart, Ames.....May. 1, 1880
Van Woert, James Burtis.....June 22, 1916
Veeder, Van Vechten.....May 1, 1911
Verplanck, William Edward....Nov. 28, 1898
Verplanck, William Gordon....Oct. 11, 1887
Voorhees, Charles Henry.....Feb. 28, 1916
Vredenburgh, Eugene H.....June 22, 1916
Vredenburgh, Peter.....June 22, 1916
*Vroom, George Augustus.....Aug. 31, 1874

W

*Wagstaff, Alfred.....Mar. 1, 1875
Wagstaff, Alfred, Jr.....Mar. 4, 1907
Wagstaff, David.....Mar. 4, 1907
*Wagstaff, Samuel Jones.....May 4, 1914
Walsh, James William, Jr.....May 1, 1916
Walsh, Samuel Armstrong.....June 3, 1895
Wandell, Francis Livingston...May 3, 1909
*Ward, Irving .....Nov. 30, 1874
Warren, Charles Elliot .....April 28, 1913
*Webb, Francis Egerton.....Jan. 16, 1888
Webb, George Creighton.....May 4, 1914
*Webb, William Seward, M. D.Nov. 30, 1874
*Webster, Hamilton Fish.....June 2, 1884
Weekes, Arthur Delano.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Weekes, Frederic Delano.....June 22, 1916
Weekes, John Abeel.....Nov. 29, 1909
*Weir, Robert Fulton, M.D.....Nov. 29, 1882
Wells, Thomas Lawrence.....June 4, 1894
Wemple, Charles Edward.....Nov. 27, 1871
*Wemple, Henry Yates.....Mar. 4, 1867
*Wemple, John Russ.....Dec. 1, 1873
*Wemple, William Yates.....Mar. 2, 1914
Wendell, Benjamin Rush.....June 3, 1890
*Wendell, Evert Jansen.....June 4, 1888
Wenman, Charles Henry.....Mar. 3, 1902
*Westervelt, John Calvin.....Jan. 16, 1888
*Westervelt, Leonidas.....Feb. 28, 1899
*Wheeler, Schuyler Skaats.....Nov. 30, 1903
*Whipple, Walter Jones.....Nov. 27, 1899
*White, Alain C.....Feb. 28, 1910
*Whitehouse, Charles Austin....June 1, 1891
*Whitman, Charles Seymour....June 22, 1916
*Whitney, Charles Albert.....Feb. 28, 1881
Whitney, Howard Fletcher....May 4, 1914
Whittemore, Charles O.....Mar. 3, 1913
Whittemore, George, Jr.....Mar. 3, 1913
*Wickham, William Hull.....June 4, 1894
*Willets, Howard.....Nov. 28, 1898
*Williams, Henry Knapp Skelding, Mar. 3, 1913
Williams, Thomas.....Mar. 2, 1908
Williams, Thomas Resolved....Mar. 3, 1913
*Wilmerding, Lucius Kellogg...Aug. 31, 1874
Winthrop, Bronson .....June 22, 1916
Winthrop, Egerton Leigh.....Nov. 30, 1908
Wisner, Charles.....Sept. 1, 1879
*Wisner, Percy.....Feb. 29, 1904
Wisner, William Talman.....Sept. 3, 1877
Wolff, John Benjamin.....Nov. 27, 1905
Wood, Arnold.....Nov. 28, 1910
Wood, Arthur King.....Mar. 2, 1903
*Wood, Gilbert Congdon.....Feb. 29, 1904
*Wood, John Wardell.....Oct. 23, 1888
Wood, Joseph.....June 22, 1916
Woodworth, Newell Bertram...Nov. 26, 1888
Woolsey, George Muirson.....Mar. 4, 1907
Wyckoff, Walter Cornelius.....Nov. 30, 1908

Z

*Zabriskie, Andrew Christian...Nov. 30, 1908

Life Members	*275*
Subscribing Members	*375*
Total Membership . . .	*650*

SAINT PAUL'S CHAPEL, FOUNDED 1766
ASTOR HOUSE
WOOLWORTH BUILDING

BROADWAY IN 1913

LIST OF FORMER MEMBERS

WITH DATES OF THEIR ELECTION

Who, by death, resignation or otherwise, since the organization of the Society, have ceased to be Members.

A

Abeel, F. H.....Dec. 1, 1873
Abeel, George.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ackert, Alfred T.....Nov. 28, 1866
Adams, Charles H.....Jan. 4, 1877
Adams, John G.....Dec. 5, 1837
Adams, William.....Sept. 9, 1845
Adams, William .....Mar. 10, 1858
Addoms, Charles.....Nov. 30, 1841
Adriance, Isaac.....Nov. 27, 1835
Adriance, John.....Dec. 6, 1856
Allen, William M.....June 9, 1846
Alstyne, John.....Mar. 12, 1844
Alvord, Alwyn A.....Nov. 30, 1865
Andariese, Edward .....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, Abel T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, C. Van Allen.....April 9, 1857
Anderson, Henry J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, James.....June 8, 1852
Anderson, Smith W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Anderson, W. G.....April 4, 1874
Andrews, Clarence R.....June 3, 1890
Anthon, George C.....Dec. 1, 1857
Anthony, H. T.....Mar. 10, 1846
Anthony, Jacob.....Mar. 12, 1830
Anthony, Nicholas K.....Mar. 12, 1839
Anthony, Richard K.....Mar. 12, 1839
Arthur, Charles S.....Nov. 29, 1875
Arthur, Edward H.....Mar. 9, 1852
Ashfield, Alfred.....Dec. 5, 1848
Asten, Abraham.....Feb. 28, 1835
Astor, William B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Aymar, Benjamin.....Feb. 28, 1835

B

Bailey, Edmund S.....Feb. 27, 1882
Bailey, James Muhlenberg.....Dec. 1, 1873
Bailey, Nathanial Platt.....Dec. 1, 1873
Baker, John.....Mar. 11, 1852
Baldwin, Austin P.....Feb. 26, 1894
Baldwin, George V. N.....Aug. 29, 1870
Baldwin, Theodore E.....June 1, 1868
Bangs, Lemuel B.....Nov. 29, 1909
Banker, Edward.....Feb. 28, 1835
Banks, Charles.....Mar. 1, 1875
Banks, David.....June 4, 1888
Banks, David S.....May 30, 1881
Banta, Theodore M.....Oct. 23, 1888
Barbour, William D.....Dec. 2, 1901
Barclay, J. Searle.....Nov. 30, 1906
Barger, Samuel F.....Mar. 2, 1868
Barney, Charles Tracy.....Jan. 16, 1888
Bayard, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bayley, William A.....Nov. 28, 1866
Beadle, Edward L.....Dec. 6, 1852
Beck, John B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Beckwith, Leonard F.....June 3, 1890
Beebee, George W.....Dec. 1, 1846
Beeckman, Gilbert I.....May 29, 1865
Beeckman, Henry.....Feb. 28, 1835
Beeckman, John H.....Mar. 9, 1840
Beekman, James H.....Nov. 29, 1869
Beekman, James W.....June 9, 1846
Beekman, John K.....Feb. 28, 1835
Beekman, John N.....Mar. 4, 1889
Beekman, J. William.....Nov. 29, 1869
Bell, George.....June 7, 1842
Bell, Walton P.....Aug. 30, 1875
Benedict, Erastus C.....Dec. 2, 1861
Benson, Benjamin L.....Nov. 30, 1868
Benson, Egbert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Benson, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Benson, Robert.....Mar. 1, 1880
Berrian, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Betts, William.....Dec. 5, 1845
Bibby, Edward W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bibby, Henry W.....Nov. 29, 1880
Bininger, Abraham.....Dec. 5, 1845
Bininger, Andrew G.....Dec. 5, 1843
Bishop, David Wolfe.....Nov. 28, 1870
Bishop, T. Alston.....Mar. 4, 1872
Bissell, William H.....June 1, 1891
Bixby, Francis M.....Sept. 3, 1866
Blackwell, Josiah.....Jan. 16, 1888
Blagden, George.....June 4, 1894
Blake, Clarence M.....Feb. 27, 1905
Bleecker, Anthony J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bleecker, Anthony L.....Mar. 8, 1842
Bleecker, Garrat N.....Mar. 12, 1840
Bloodgood, Abraham.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bloodgood, Nathaniel.....Dec. 5, 1843
Blydenburg, Benjamin B., Jr....Jan. 16, 1888

Boardman, Lansdale.....Mar. 4, 1901
Boardman, William S.....Jan. 16, 1888
Bogardus, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bogart, Edward S.....Mar. 1, 1880
Bogart, Richard W.....June 2, 1884
Bogert, Cornelius R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bogert, Eugene.....June 10, 1845
Bogert, Henry K.....Sept. 10, 1839
Bogert, Peter J.....Mar. 12, 1850
Bogert, S. V. R.....June 1, 1874
Bogert, Walter L.....Feb. 26, 1894
Bookstaver, Henry W.....Mar. 2, 1874
Booraem, Augustus C.....Mar. 13, 1851
Booraem, W. E.....Dec. 4, 1860
Bostwick, Charles B.....Mar. 1, 1875
Bostwick, Henry Anthon.....Mar. 1, 1875
Bowdoin, Temple.....Dec. 2, 1901
Bowen, James.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bowers, Henry C.....June 4, 1894
Bowne, Richard H.....Dec. 6, 1856
Bowne, Samuel.....June 9, 1846
Boyce, Gerardus.....Nov. 29, 1853
Boyd, James R.....Mar. 2, 1863
Boyd, John J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Boyd, John J., Jr.....Mar. 2, 1863
Boyd, Melville.....Mar. 1, 1880
Brady, Henry Austin.....Mar. 6, 1849
Bray, Charles.....Mar. 3, 1890
Breath, Charles.....May 29, 1865
Breath, James.....Sept. 11, 1838
Breese, William G.....Mar. 8, 1853
Brevoort, Henry.....Dec. 8, 1835
Brewer, Mervin R.....June 8, 1852
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A.....Jan. 16, 1888
Brinkerhoff, James L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Brinkerhoff, Peter R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Bristed, Charles A.....Mar. 13, 1851
Brodhead, J. Romeyn.....Mar. 11, 1845
Bronson, Arthur.....Mar. 12, 1850
Brooks, James Ward.....Sept. 23, 1885
Brooks, John I.....June 1, 1874
Broome, George C.....June 1, 1891
Brouwer, John.....June 8, 1837
Brouwer, Theophilus A.....Nov. 27, 1882
Brouwer, William.....Feb. 27, 1882
Brower, Abram G.....Mar. 2, 1896
Brown, James E.....June 7, 1853
Browne, George W.....Sept. 12, 1843
Buckhout, Isaac C.....Sept. 1, 1873
Buckmaster, Charles H.....June 1, 1874
Buckmaster, John W.....June 1, 1885
Buckmaster, Thomas H.....Nov. 29, 1853
Bull, R. Maclay.....Oct. 23, 1888
Bunce, Oliver B.....June 2, 1873
Bunce, Seymour A.....Sept. 2, 1872
Bunker, William J.....Sept. 10, 1850
Burtis, Arthur.....Nov. 26, 1894
Burtis, Peter P.....June 3, 1895
Bush, J. Adriance.....Mar. 1, 1875
Bushnell, Charles J.....June 8, 1852
Bussing, John S.....Sept. 2, 1872

C

Cadwell, Charles H.....Oct. 23, 1888
Campbell, A. Post.....June 10, 1845
Campbell, Duncan P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Campbell, Henry P.....June 1, 1874
Campbell, James.....Feb. 28, 1835
Campbell, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Cannon, Sylvanus T.....May 29, 1871
Carhart, Amory Sibley.....Feb. 26, 1883
Carow, Isaac.....Feb. 28, 1835
Carpender, John N.....Mar. 1, 1897
Carpenter, Leonard J.....Nov. 29, 1875
Carpenter, William H.....Feb. 26, 1906
Carr, Henry S.....Feb. 28, 1876
Case, Robert L.....June 1, 1868
Catlin, N. W. Stuyvesant.....Nov. 28, 1864
Cebra, John Y.....April 16, 1835
Chadwick, William N.....Nov. 27, 1835
Chambers, James.....Mar. 11, 1845
Chambers, John A.....Feb. 27, 1893
Chanler, J. Winthrop.....Sept. 4, 1871
Chardevoyne, Thomas E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Chardevoyne, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....June 4, 1894
Cheesman, John C.....Mar. 12. 1844
Cheesman, Louis M.....June 2, 1884
Cheesman, Oscar.....Nov. 29, 1853
Cheesman, Timothy M.....Dec. 5, 1848
Chrystie, Thomas W.....Sept. 11, 1838
Chrystie, Thomas W.....Nov. 26, 1877
Cisco, John J.....Mar. 9, 1847
Clark, A. Ludlow.....Feb. 29, 1904
Clark, Edwin.....Feb. 28, 1836
Clark, Hull.....Mar. 12, 1839
Clark, Lewis G.....Mar. 12, 1840
Clark, William E.....Feb. 26, 1883
Clarke, Bayard, Jr.....Dec. 2, 1872
Clarkson, Floyd.....Feb. 27, 1882
Clarkson, Frederick.....June 4, 1894
Clearwater, Charles Knapp.....Jan. 16, 1888
Clements, James W. G.....Dec. 5, 1853
Clift, Smith.....May 29, 1865
Clinton, Charles A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Clute, John D.....June 9, 1846
Cochrane, John.....Sept. 12, 1854
Cockroft, J. V. H.....Feb. 28, 1876
Codwise, David.....Feb. 28, 1835
Coe, Edward B.....June 4, 1894
Colden, David C.....Feb. 28, 1835

Cole, William M.....Nov. 29, 1897
Coleman, Robert B.....June 10, 1851
Coles, Barak G.....June 3, 1895
Coles, Edwin S.....Feb. 28, 1876
Coles, Isaac U.....Dec. 8, 1835
Colles, George Wetmore.....Nov. 30, 1874
Colt, Roswell L.....Feb. 28, 1881
Colton, John B.....Jan. 16, 1888
Colvill, John.....Mar. 12, 1850
Colvill, John.....Nov. 27, 1877
Colville, Alfred.....Mar. 11, 1845
Colville, Alfred.....Dec. 1, 1879
Combes, Richard C.....May 29, 1865
Conkling, Howard.....Nov. 27, 1911
Cooke, E. G.....Dec. 6, 1849
Cooper, D. J.....Mar. 2, 1874
Cooper, Edward.....Mar. 4, 1861
Cooper, James S.....Nov. 29, 1853
Cooper, Peter.....June 7, 1853
Cornell, George J.....June 8, 1852
Cornell, George W.....Feb. 29, 1904
Cornell, Joseph.....Nov. 28, 1892
Cornwell, Daniel H.....Nov. 28, 1864
Coster, John Gerard.....May 30, 1881
Cotheal, Alexander I.....Dec. 8, 1835
Cotheal, Henry L.....Dec. 5, 1848
Cotheal, Isaac E.....Mar. 8, 1842
Cox, William A.....Dec. 1, 1862
Coykendall, Samuel D.....Jan. 16, 1888
Crane, Benjamin F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Crane, John J.....June 8, 1837
Crane, Theodore.....Feb. 28, 1835
Creighton, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Crispell, Charles W.....Jan. 16, 1888
Cromwell, Charles T.....Feb. 28, 1876
Cromwell, Oliver E.....Feb. 28, 1876
Crosby, Ernest H.....June 4, 1888
Crosby, Howard.....Jan. 16, 1888
Crosby, John P.....April 18, 1835
Crosby, John S.....Nov. 30, 1874
Crosby, William B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Crosby, William H.....April 18, 1835
Cross, Norman F.....Nov. 28, 1881
Cruger, Henry D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer.....Jan. 16, 1888
Cruger, William E.....Mar. 8, 1842
Cunningham, James B.....Mar. 6, 1855
Cunningham, John.....Sept. 11, 1855
Cunningham, Lewis.....Sept. 11, 1855
Currie, Charles P.....Nov. 28, 1866
Curry, Duncan F.....June 11, 1850
Cutting, Charles W.....Mar. 2, 1891
Cutting, Robert Bayard.....May 1, 1899

D

Dakin, Edward S.....Nov. 29, 1875
Darlington, Joseph G.....Nov. 30, 1896
Dash, Daniel B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Dash, Daniel B.....June 11, 1850
Dash, John B.....Mar. 9, 1841
Davis, George.....Nov. 29, 1842
Davis, Gilbert.....Mar. 7, 1843
Davis, Gilbert F.....Mar. 24, 1871
Davis, Henry S. F.....April 30, 1900
Davis, Lewis Johnson.....May 31, 1880
Davis, Michael V. B.....June 3, 1890
Davis, Samuel C.....Nov. 28, 1864
Davison, Henry J., Jr.....Oct. 23, 1888
Davison, L. Vermilye.....Sept. 3, 1877
Dayton, William G.....June 8, 1847
Dean, Edmund E.....Sept. 9, 1856
Dean, Gilbert.....Mar. 3, 1862
Dean, Nicholas.....May 28, 1835
Deas, Fitz Allen.....Dec. 3, 1844
Dederer, Charles.....Mar. 8, 1842
Dederick, Zachariah.....Mar. 1, 1869
De Kay, George C.....Sept. 12, 1843
De Kay, James E.....Nov. 27, 1835
Delafield, Edward.....Nov. 30, 1852
Delafield, Francis.....June 4, 1888
Delafield, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Delamater, Charles H.....Dec. 2, 1851
De Lancey, Edward E.....Dec. 1, 1884
De Lancey, Edward F.....May 30, 1870
Delaplaine, John F.....June 11, 1844
Delavan, Edward C.....Aug. 29, 1870
De Motte, Mortimer.....Sept. 12, 1848
Denike, Abraham.....Mar. 3, 1879
De Peyster, Arent S.....Sept. 12, 1843
De Peyster, Edgar.....May 29, 1865
De Peyster, Frederic.....Feb. 28, 1835
De Peyster, Frederic J.....June 4, 1863
De Peyster, Gerard B.....May 29, 1865
De Peyster, Henry.....Feb. 26, 1877
De Peyster, I. Ashton.....Nov. 30, 1863
De Peyster, James F.....Feb. 28, 1835
De Peyster, Johnston L.....Mar. 1, 1886
De Peyster, J. Watts.....Sept. 9, 1851
De Peyster, Nicholas.....Dec. 2, 1856
De Peyster, Pierre C.....Mar. 11, 1851
De Peyster, Robert G. L.....Feb. 28, 1835
De Peyster, William.....June 10, 1845
De Peyster, Wilson.....Feb. 26, 1877
De Rose, Edward.....Nov. 27, 1893
Devoe, Frederic W.....Nov. 28, 1881
De Witt, F. Clinton.....Nov. 26, 1877
De Witt, George G.....Feb. 28, 1876
De Witt, Peter.....Nov. 26, 1888
De Witt, Thomas.....June 10, 1845
De Witt, Thomas D.....Nov. 26, 1888
Dibblee, William W.....Dec. 6, 1849
Dickinson, Howard C.....June 4, 1894
Diefendorf, Menzo.....May 29, 1876
Dodge, Henry M.....Nov. 29, 1880

Dodge, Robert.....Nov. 30, 1863
Dodge, William.....Mar. 12, 1844
Dominick, Bayard.....Mar. 4, 1901
Doremus, R. Ogden.....Mar. 2, 1868
Doubleday, Stephen W.....Mar. 4, 1889
Doubleday, Ulysses.....Mar. 1, 1875
Doughty, E. Crosby.....Nov. 29, 1909
Doughty, Francis E.....June 4, 1894
Douglass, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Drake, Benjamin.....Dec. 1, 1846
Drake, Clifford.....Nov. 30, 1903
Drake, Elias G.....June 11, 1844
Drake, John Jacob.....Mar. 11, 1851
Drake, Lawrence.....Nov. 29, 1875
Drake, Simon J.....Dec. 1, 1873
DuBois, Abram.....Mar. 11, 1851
Dudley, Henry.....Mar. 2, 1868
Duer, Denning.....Feb. 28, 1835
Duer, George W.....Sept. 11, 1838
Duer, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Duer, John.....Mar. 3, 1890
Duer, William A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Du Flon, Pierre.....June 6, 1870
Dumont, J. Ludlow.....Dec. 2, 1856
Dumont, Robert.....Mar. 8, 1842
Dumont, R. S.....Sept. 9, 1856
Dumont, Theodore S.....Nov. 28, 1870
Dumont, William.....June 8, 1837
Dumont, William H.....Nov. 30, 1874
Dunscomb, William E.....Mar. 12, 1839
Duryee, Abram.....Dec. 4, 1860
Duryee, George V. W.....Nov. 29, 1909
Duryee, Joseph W.....Oct. 11, 1887
Duryee, William Rankin.....June 2, 1884
Dusenbury, W. Coxe.....Dec. 1, 1857
Dutcher, John B.....June 2, 1884
Dwinelle, William H.....Mar. 2, 1874

E

Eddy, Thomas A.....Mar. 4, 1889
Edgar, Newbold.....Mar. 9, 1841
Edgar, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Edmonds, Francis W.....June 11, 1844
Eigenbrodt, David L.....Nov. 29, 1853
Elsworth, Henry.....Jan. 16, 1888
Elting, Ezekial J.....May 1, 1905
Elting, Peter J.....Nov. 27, 1905
Ely, Smith, Jr.....June 4, 1866
Embree, Lawrence E.....Nov. 28, 1898
Embury, Daniel, Jr.....June 7, 1859
Embury, Peter.....June 7, 1842
Embury, Philip A.....June 7, 1859
Erben, Henry.....Dec. 1, 1846
Erben, Henry, Jr.....June 28, 1872
Erhardt, Joel B.....Mar. 3, 1890
Erving, John L.....June 3, 1889
Evans, Thomas Grier.....Mar. 1, 1886

F

Fardon, Abraham.....Mar. 11, 1845
Fardon, Abraham, Jr.....Mar. 8, 1842
Fardon, William.....Mar. 9, 1852
Faye, James J.....June 3, 1890
Fearing, C. F.....June 4, 1866
Fellows, James Waite.....Nov. 28, 1870
Fellows, Richard C.....Sept. 7, 1859
Ferris, Claiborne.....Mar. 3, 1862
Field, Benjamin H.....Mar. 12, 1850
Field, Clinton Osgood.....Nov. 29, 1880
Field, Maunsell B.....Sept. 10, 1850
Field, William H.....Mar. 3, 1862
Fink, Charles.....Dec. 2, 1851
Finlay, J. Beekman.....Mar. 11, 1845
Fish, Hamilton.....Feb. 28, 1835
Fish, Nicholas.....Feb. 27, 1882
Fitch, John.....Sept. 4, 1871
Fleming, Augustus.....Feb. 28, 1835
Floyd, John Gelston.....Jan. 16, 1888
Floyd-Jones, De Lancey.....Mar. 1, 1886
Folsom, William H.....Nov. 26, 1906
Forbes, Francis.....Mar. 1, 1875
Forbes, Paul S.....Feb. 27, 1865
Ford, Charles H.....Nov. 27, 1882
Forman, William H.....Nov. 28, 1892
Forrest, George J.....Feb. 29, 1864
Forrester, James C.....Mar. 11, 1845
Fosdick, Charles B.....June 29, 1875
Fowler, Frederick R.....June 6, 1854
Fowler, Isaac V.....Sept. 6, 1853
Fowler, John, Jr.....Mar. 11, 1851
Fowler, Theodosius A.....Sept. 9, 1845
Francis, Henry M.....Nov. 30, 1841
Francis, John W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Frazer, Donald.....Mar. 8, 1842
Freeman, Joel F.....Nov. 26, 1900
Fryer, Isaac.....Mar. 7, 1848
Fryer, William J.....Mar. 3, 1873
Funck, James.....Nov. 30, 1841

G

Gaines, Stephen W.....June 4, 1863
Gallatin, Frederic, Jr.....Dec. 1, 1902
Garr, Andrew S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Garrison, Charles E.....Mar. 2, 1874
Garrison, William R.....Dec. 5, 1874
Gaul, Edward L.....Mar. 4, 1872
Genin, Sidney C.....Sept. 4, 1871
Gerard, James W.....June 9, 1846
Gerard, James W.....Feb. 27, 1871
Gerry, Elbridge.....Feb. 29, 1864
Gilbert, Clinton.....Mar. 11, 1851
Giles, George W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Giles, John S.....April 14, 1862
Giles, Murray O.....May 3, 1909
Giles, Stephen W.....Feb. 28, 1898

Gilford, Samuel, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Gillender, Augustus T.....Dec. 2, 1872
Giraud, Daniel.....Feb. 28, 1835
Giraud, Jacob P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Glover, Samuel.....Feb. 28, 1835
Goelet, Ogden.....Mar. 2, 1896
Goelet, Peter.....Feb. 28, 1835
Goelet, Robert.....Mar. 4, 1895
Goodhue, Robert C.....Dec. 3, 1844
Gould, John W.....June 4, 1894
Gourlie, John H.....Dec. 1, 1864
Gouverneur, Samuel L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Graham, Charles.....Feb. 28, 1835
Graham, W. Irving.....Dec. 4, 1860
Greene, John W.....Nov. 28, 1866
Greenfield, John V.....Nov. 27, 1835
Groshon, John.....June 11, 1850
Guernsey, Joseph R.....Nov. 28, 1892
Guest, William A.....Dec. 2, 1872
Guion, John H.....Feb. 27, 1888

H

Hackett, James H.....Feb. 28, 1846
Hackett, John K.....Nov. 28, 1870
Hackstaff, Alexander G.....Mar. 2, 1891
Hackstaff, William G.....Jan. 16, 1888
Haight, Benjamin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Haight, C. H.....Feb. 27, 1871
Haight, D. Henry.....Sept. 11, 1838
Haight, Edward.....May 30, 1864
Haight, Frederick A.....Feb. 27, 1899
Haight, Frederick E.....June 4, 1894
Haight, George.....April 16, 1845
Haight, Gilbert L.....Nov. 30, 1874
Haight, Halsey.....Jan. 29, 1876
Haight, John E.....Feb. 28, 1836
Hall, A. Oakey.....June 2, 1862
Hall, William H.....Nov. 28, 1910
Hallet, William P.....Dec. 3, 1844
Halsey, Anthony P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Halsey, George A.....June 3, 1861
Halsey, Harvey R.....Nov. 27, 1893
Halsey, Jacob L.....Nov. 27, 1865
Halsey, Jonathan O.....Nov. 30, 1874
Halsted, Jonathan.....Mar. 11, 1845
Hamersley, A. Gordon.....Sept. 11, 1838
Hamersley, Andrew S.....Mar. 13, 1856
Hamersley, J. Hooker.....Nov. 30, 1874
Hamersley, John W.....Dec. 2, 1861
Hamersley, Lewis C.....Feb. 28, 1836
Hamersley, Louis.....Dec. 8, 1873
Hamilton, Alexander.....Dec. 1, 1846
Hamilton, Alexander, Jr.....Nov. 27, 1911
Hamilton, James A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hamilton, William G.....Mar. 1, 1880
Hammond, Charles A.....May 31, 1880
Hammond, Charles H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hand, Clifford A.....June 3, 1861
Hardenbergh, John A.....June 3, 1872
Hardenbrook, John K.....Mar. 11, 1845
Harriman, E. H.....Feb. 28, 1881
Harriman, F. Cottenet.....June 1, 1891
Harriman, William E.....June 1, 1891
Harriman, W. M.....Mar. 1, 1880
Harris, Townsend.....Nov. 27, 1876
Harsen, Jacob.....Mar. 9, 1841
Hasbrouck, H. C.....Mar. 1, 1886
Hasbrouck, J. Chester.....Nov. 27, 1893
Havens, Henry P.....Nov. 30, 1874
Havens, Thomas C.....Dec. 2, 1907
Hawes, Emory.....Feb. 28, 1898
Hawkes, W. Wright.....Mar. 12, 1839
Haws, Robert T.....Nov. 29, 1853
Hays, Aaron B.....Dec. 8, 1835
Hays, Charles H.....Jan. 4, 1885
Hays, De Witt C.....Mar. 4, 1861
Hays, William J.....Dec. 1, 1857
Hayward, Robert S.....Mar. 2, 1874
Heermance, William L.....Jan. 16, 1888
Hegeman, William.....Nov. 28, 1866
Heiser, Christopher.....Mar. 11, 1851
Heiser, Henry A.....Mar. 12, 1839
Henderson, N. P.....Feb. 28, 1876
Henry, John T.....Sept. 6, 1853
Henry, Philip.....Sept. 14, 1852
Henry, Philip, Jr.....June 3, 1861
Heroy, James H.....Sept. 1, 1873
Herrick, B. L.....June 2, 1879
Herrick, E. Hicks.....Nov. 30, 1903
Herrick, J. Hobart.....Dec. 1, 1862
Herriot, George G.....Sept. 23, 1885
Herriot, J. Groshon.....Nov. 30, 1863
Heyer, Cornelius.....Feb. 28, 1835
Heyer, Edward P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Heyer, Henry A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hicks, Silas, Jr.....Dec. 3, 1850
Hinton, John H.....Mar. 3, 1890
Hoag, William N.....June 1, 1891
Hobart, Dayton.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hobart, William H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Burrall.....Nov. 26, 1894
Hoffman, Charles F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Eugene A.....May 31, 1892
Hoffman, George E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, John T.....Dec. 1, 1862
Hoffman, Lindley M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Lindley M.....Dec. 2, 1861
Hoffman, Martin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Murray.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Ogden.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, Richard K.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hoffman, W. O.....June 3, 1861
Holmes, Adrian B.....Dec. 5, 1848
Hone, Isaac S.....Feb. 28, 1835

Hone, Philip.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hone, Robert S.....June 8, 1837
Hoogland, Andrew.....Sept. 6, 1859
Hook, Gulian.....Mar. 7, 1848
Hook, John de Wint.....Sept. 10, 1839
Hosack, Alexander E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hosack, David.....Feb. 28, 1835
Howe, Samuel O.....June 4, 1888
Hull, Oliver.....June 8, 1837
Hunter, Abraham T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Hunter, William A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Huntington, Francis C.....Mar. 1, 1897
Hurry, Edmund Abdy.....Mar. 1, 1886
Hurst, James H.....June 16, 1888
Hyatt, Stephen.....Mar. 3, 1873

I

Ingraham, Arthur.....Nov. 28, 1898
Ireland, Andrew L.....May 29, 1871
Ireland, Augustus F.....May 1, 1899
Ireland, J. de Courcey.....Nov. 28, 1892
Ireland, John B.....Mar. 4, 1872
Irving, Cortlandt.....Nov. 28, 1870
Irving, Ebenezer.....Feb. 28, 1835
Irving, Gabriel F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Irving, John T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Irving, John T.....Sept. 11, 1858
Irving, Pierre M.....Mar. 12, 1841
Irving, Washington.....Feb. 28, 1835

J

Jackson, William H.....Mar. 11, 1845
Jacobson, Frederick.....June 7, 1853
Jacobus, Lyman A.....Dec. 1, 1846
Janeway, James G.....Nov. 28, 1892
Jay, John.....Mar. 2, 1850
Jay, Peter Augustus.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jay, William.....Dec. 2, 1878
Johnson, Henry W.....Mar. 1, 1875
Johnson, James C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Johnson, Jeromus.....Feb. 28, 1835
Johnson, Samuel William.....Mar. 1, 1880
Johnson, Theodore P.....June 2, 1884
Johnson, William.....Feb. 28, 1836
Johnson, William H.....Nov. 27, 1835
Johnson, William L.....Mar. 11, 1845
Johnson, William T.....Sept. 11, 1838
Johnston, John.....Mar. 10, 1846
Joline, Adrian Hoffman.....Feb. 28, 1898
Jones, David S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, Edward R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, F. M.....May 30, 1870
Jones, George.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, Isaac, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, James I.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, John Q.....June 7, 1853
Jones, Oliver L.....Nov. 30, 1903
Jones, Oliver Livingston, Jr.....Feb. 26, 1906
Jones, Samuel.....Feb. 28, 1835
Jones, Samuel.....June 4, 1866
Jones, Walter R. T.....Mar. 16, 1880
Jones, W. D.....Mar. 3, 1879
Jones, William G.....June 8, 1837
Jordan, Conrad N.....Feb. 27, 1882
Jordan, Thomas DeM.....June 4, 1894
Judah, S. B. Helbert.....June 10, 1845

K

Kane, J. Grenville.....Dec. 1, 1873
Kearny, Philip J.....Dec. 8, 1835
Keese, John.....Sept. 11, 1838
Keese, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Kemble, Gouverneur.....Feb. 28, 1835
Kemble, Richard F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Kemble, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Kendrick, Edward.....June 2, 1873
Kermit, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ketcham, Arthur C.....Nov. 27, 1905
Ketcham, William P.....June 2, 1884
Keteltas, Eugene M.....June 1, 1874
Keteltas, Henry.....Aug. 31, 1868
Kiersted, Henry T.....Sept. 9, 1845
King, Charles.....Feb. 28, 1835
King, Edward.....June 1, 1874
King, James G.....Feb. 28, 1835
King, John A.....Feb. 28, 1835
King, John A.....Feb. 27, 1882
King, Le Roy.....May 30, 1881
King, William H.....Mar. 1, 1875
Kingsland, A. C.....June 3, 1861
Kingsland, Ambrose C.....Mar. 9, 1847
Kingsland, Daniel C.....Mar. 9, 1847
Kingsland, George L.....June 3, 1861
Kingsland, William M.....June 3, 1861
Kip, Brockholst L.....June 10, 1845
Kip, James H.....Dec. 8, 1835
Kip, John I.....Mar. 12, 1839
Kip, Leonard W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Kip, William F.....Nov. 30, 1903
Kip, William W.....May 29, 1871
Kirby, Abram M.....Mar. 1, 1886
Kirby, David L.....Jan. 16, 1888
Kissam, Benjamin T.....Aug. 29, 1870
Kissam, Richard S.....Dec. 5, 1845
Knapp, Gideon L.....June 9, 1846
Knevels, Delancy W.....Nov. 30, 1858
Knickerbacker, Henry.....June 2, 1873
Knox, John M.....June 10, 1851
Kortwright, Lawrence M.....Jan. 16, 1888

L

Labagh, John J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Laight, Edward W.....Feb. 28, 1885

Laight, William E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lane, Barent H.....June 3, 1890
Lane, Francis T. L.....Aug. 31, 1874
Lane, P. Van Zandt.....Mar. 2, 1863
Lane, Robert.....May 29, 1871
Lane, Smith E.....May 29, 1865
Lang, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, Abraham R.....Feb. 28, 1836
Lawrence, Ferdinand.....Mar. 9, 1852
Lawrence, John.....June 1, 1874
Lawrence, John L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, Jonathan S.....Mar. 4, 1861
Lawrence, Richard M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, William A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, William B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lawrence, William M.....Jan. 16, 1888
Lawton, J. Warren.....May 29, 1876
Leconte, John L.....Mar. 9, 1847
Lee, Benjamin C.....June 11, 1850
Lee, Benjamin F.....Mar. 3, 1873
Lee, James.....April 18, 1835
Lee, William P.....Dec. 1, 1857
Lefferts, F. Raymond, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1899
Lefferts, James.....April 18, 1835
Lefferts, Marshall.....Dec. 1, 1873
Le Moyne, Edward M.....Sept. 3, 1877
Leonard, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Le Roy, Daniel.....Feb. 28, 1835
Le Roy, Herman.....Feb. 28, 1835
Le Roy, Herman, Jr.....June 8, 1837
Le Roy, Jacob.....Mar. 11, 1845
Le Roy, Jacob R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Leveridge, B. C.....Sept. 1, 1855
Leveridge, Benjamin C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Leveridge, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Livingston, James B.....Mar. 2, 1874
Livingston, Johnston.....June 3, 1890
Livingston, John W.....Mar. 7, 1843
Livingston, Murray.....Mar. 3, 1874
Livingston, R. C.....June 1, 1874
Lloyd, William R.....June 1, 1891
Lloyd, William T.....Aug. 31, 1874
Lockman, John T.....Mar. 4, 1889
Lockwood, John B.....Aug. 31, 1868
Lockwood, Joseph B.....Mar. 2, 1874
Lorillard, Jacob.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lorillard, Louis L.....Dec. 1, 1881
Lorillard, Pierre.....Mar. 1, 1880
Lossing, Benson J.....Mar. 18, 1856
Lott, Henry.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lott, Jerome.....Dec. 3, 1844
Lounsbery, Richard P.....June 3, 1878
Low, Cornelius.....Feb. 28, 1835
Low, J. Augustus.....Mar. 30, 1857
Low, Nicholas.....Feb. 28, 1835
Lowery, John A.....Feb. 27, 1871
Lownds, James M.....Nov. 27, 1835
Lownds, Oliver M.....April 17, 1835
Ludlow, Banyer.....Dec. 2, 1872
Ludlow, Edward G.....Feb. 28, 1836
Ludlow, Edward L.....June 3, 1872
Ludlow, Thomas W.....May 1, 1911
Ludlum, Isaac F.....Nov. 30, 1874
Luff, Charles E.....Dec. 2, 1856
Luqueer, Francis S.....Mar. 10, 1846
Lynch, Eugene Tillotson.....May 31, 1875
Lyon, Samuel K.....Feb. 26, 1894

M

Macdonough, Augustus R.....Mar. 11, 1851
Main, Austin L. S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Mandeville, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Manley, James.....Dec. 8, 1835
Manley, James R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Many, Francis.....June 8, 1847
Many, Francis V.....Sept. 12, 1843
Mapes, James J.....Sept. 11, 1855
Marshall, Daniel D. T.....Nov. 28, 1870
Martin, Bradley.....Mar. 1, 1880
Mather, John C.....Feb. 4, 1862
Mathews, Albert.....Feb. 27, 1882
Maxwell, William H.....Feb. 28, 1835
McAlpine, C. L.....June 6, 1878
McCartee, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
McCartee, Robert.....Nov. 30, 1868
McCoon, James H.....Nov. 26, 1877
McCoun, William T.....Feb. 28, 1835
McCrea, Edward P.....Mar. 2, 1874
McCullough, James.....Nov. 27, 1835
McEvers, Bache.....Feb. 28, 1835
McEvers, Charles, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
McFarlan, Francis.....Dec. 5, 1848
McKnight, J. M. Scott.....Feb. 28, 1835
McLean, George H.....Aug. 29, 1870
McLean, George W.....Nov. 30, 1858
McLean, Hugh.....Feb. 28, 1835
McLean, James M.....June 9, 1857
McMillen, Charles.....June 2, 1873
McMurray, Henry R.....June 4, 1866
McVicar, Benjamin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Mead, Charles D.....Mar. 2, 1863
Mead, Walter H.....Mar. 3, 1879
Meeks, Joseph.....June 3, 1861
Melville, Allan.....Feb. 29, 1864
Melville, Thomas.....June 1, 1868
Mercein, Thomas R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Merrifield, Richard.....Sept. 4, 1865
Merritt, William H.....June 3, 1861
Meserole, Nicholas W.....June 2, 1884
Mesier, Edward S.....Nov. 30, 1847
Milledoler, Philip E.....Nov. 27, 1835
Miller, George P.....Mar. 3, 1890
Miller, Morris S.....Mar. 30, 1881
Miller, Sylvanus.....Feb. 28, 1835

Mills, John C.....Nov. 28, 1864
Minturn, Robert B.....June 7, 1842
Mitchell, Cornelius B.....Nov. 26, 1900
Mitchell, George.....Mar. 11, 1851
Mitchell, John M.....Feb. 26, 1883
Monell, Ambrose.....Nov. 27, 1865
Monell, Claudius L.....Nov. 30, 1858
Monell, Joseph S.....Nov. 29, 1859
Monroe, Augustin.....May 31, 1892
Moore, Benjamin.....May 31, 1875
Moore, Boltis.....Mar. 12, 1840
Moore, D. Sackett.....Mar. 1, 1886
Morell, George W.....Dec. 6, 1860
Morford, Charles A.....June 11, 1850
Morris, Fordham.....Nov. 29, 1875
Morris, Harry M.....Mar. 3, 1873
Morris, James.....Nov. 30, 1868
Morris, Richard L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Morris, Robert H.....Dec. 1, 1846
Morris, Thomas F.....Mar. 1, 1875
Morris, William Lewis.....April 16, 1835
Morse, Samuel F. B.....April 16, 1835
Morse, Sidney E.....May 9, 1882
Mott, John G.....June 11, 1844
Mott, William Buchan.....May 31, 1869
Mount, Henry R.....Aug. 31, 1874
Mount, Richard E.....Mar. 10, 1845
Mower, Mandeville.....Nov. 29, 1897
Mulford, Robert L.....Mar. 2, 1863
Mulligan, John W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Murray, David C.....Dec. 3, 1850
Murray, John R.....April 18, 1835
Myer, Albert J.....Nov. 27, 1871
Myers, T. Bailey.....Sept. 12, 1854

N

Nathan, Benjamin.....Nov. 27, 1835
Nathan, Gratz.....Dec. 2, 1867
Nathan, Jonathan.....Feb. 28, 1835
Nathan, Mendez.....May 31, 1875
Nathan, Seixas.....Nov. 27, 1835
Neill, John Delancey.....Nov. 26, 1877
Neill, Samuel M.....Mar. 12, 1844
Neilson, Anthony B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Neilson, John, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Nelson, George P.....Sept. 11, 1855
Nesbitt, Daniel A.....June 1, 1896
Nesbitt, George F.....June 10, 1845
Nevins, Jacob R.....June 8, 1837
Nichols, Robert.....Nov. 30, 1841
Nicoll, Edward A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Nicoll, Edward H.....June 3, 1872
Nicoll, Henry.....Dec. 3, 1839
Nicoll, Solomon T.....Dec. 3, 1839
Norwood, Carlisle.....Nov. 29, 1859

O

Oakley, Alfred P.....Oct. 23, 1888
Oakley, Charles.....April 16, 1835
Oakley, Cornelius.....Mar. 11, 1845
Oakley, E. Benedict.....June 4, 1863
Oakley, Edward J.....Nov. 29, 1853
Oakley, Henry A.....June 3, 1872
Oakley, Hobart.....Nov. 29, 1869
Ogden, James de Peyster.....Sept. 11, 1838
Ogden, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ogden, Nicholas G.....June 11, 1844
Ogden, Richard.....Nov. 29, 1875
Ogden, Richard H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ogden, Thomas Ludlow.....May 31, 1875
Ogden, Wallace.....Jan. 29, 1876
Ogden, Walter.....Nov. 29, 1875
Ogsbury, Francis.....Mar. 9, 1841
Onderdonk, Benjamin T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Oothout, Edward.....May 31, 1875
Oothout, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Oothout, William.....Mar. 9, 1847
Ostrander, Charles F.....Mar. 3, 1900

P

Palmer, John C.....Mar. 3, 1879
Paris, Irving.....Mar. 4, 1872
Parmele, T. W.....Mar. 3, 1862
Parshall, Charles.....Mar. 11, 1845
Paterson, Matthew C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Patterson, John M.....Sept. 12, 1843
Paulding, James K.....Feb. 28, 1835
Paulding, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Paulison, John Paul.....Mar. 4, 1889
Peck, Thomas Bloodgood.....Mar. 2, 1896
Peck, William J.....June 4, 1866
Pell, Alfred.....Mar. 12, 1840
Pell, Archie D.....June 1, 1874
Pell, Charles E.....May 29, 1882
Pell, Duncan C.....June 9, 1846
Pell, Frederic A.....April 28, 1902
Pell, Herbert C., Jr.....Dec. 2, 1907
Pell, James K.....Dec. 1, 1879
Pell, John B.....June 7, 1842
Pell, John H.....Mar. 2, 1868
Pell, Stephen H. P.....Mar. 2, 1903
Pell, William Cruger.....May 29, 1882
Penfold, Edmund.....Mar. 10, 1846
Penfold, William H.....Nov. 8, 1875
Penniman, George H.....Mar. 3, 1873
Pentz, Archibald M.....Mar. 4, 1878
Perlee, R. N.....Dec. 1, 1879
Philips, Lewis W.....Mar. 4, 1861
Phoenix, Daniel A.....Nov. 27, 1835
Phoenix, J. Philips.....June 7, 1842
Phyfe, James D.....June 12, 1855
Pierrepont, Henry E.....Dec. 5, 1847

Pierson, Henry L.....June 8, 1838
Piffard, Henry G., M.D.....Feb. 29, 1864
Pinkney, G. Albert.....Nov. 10, 1874
Pinkney, James H.....June 8, 1852
Place, Ephraim B.....May 30, 1864
Place, James K.....May 30, 1864
Platt, John H.....Feb. 27, 1865
Poore, Charles Talbot.....Feb. 28, 1876
Popham, Charles W.....Dec. 1, 1846
Post, Samuel L., Jr.....June 4, 1866
Post, Waldron B.....Dec. 2, 1856
Potter, Rt. Rev. Henry C.....Sept. 23, 1885
Prime, Frederick.....Feb. 28, 1835
Prime, Rufus.....Dec. 8, 1835
Pruyn, John V. L.....June 3, 1889
Pryer, Charles.....Feb. 26, 1900
Pryer, James.....Sept. 6, 1859
Pryer, John.....Mar. 9, 1847
Purdy, Samuel A., Jr.....May 31, 1875
Purdy, William Halstead.....Dec. 2, 1872
Pyne, Percy R.....Nov. 28, 1904

Q

Quackenbos, Mangle M.....June 8, 1837
Quackenbos, Nicholas.....Nov. 29, 1853
Quackenboss, Henry.....Mar. 11, 1858
Quintard, Charles Todd.....Nov. 29, 1880
Quintard, Edward A.....Mar. 1, 1886
Quintard, William I.....Mar. 2, 1891

R

Rapelye, George.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rapelye, George B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ray, Richard.....Feb. 28, 1835
Ray, Robert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Raymond, Samuel G.....Feb. 28, 1835
Reed, Isaac H.....April 18, 1835
Remsen, Henry.....Nov. 30, 1874
Remsen, Henry R.....Dec. 3, 1850
Remsen, Robert G.....Sept. 12, 1848
Remsen, William.....Mar. 11, 1845
Remsen, William, Jr.....May 21, 1875
Renwick, Edward S.....Dec. 1, 1857
Renwick, James.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rhind, Alexander Colden.....Mar. 1, 1880
Rhinelander, John R.....Feb. 28, 1836
Rhinelander, William.....Dec. 2, 1878
Rhinelander, William C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rhoades, John Harsen.....Nov. 26, 1888
Rhoades, Lyman.....Nov. 26, 1888
Rich, James V.....Mar. 14, 1850
Rice, Thomas D.....Sept. 10, 1845
Richards, Benjamin, Jr.....June 7, 1859
Richards, Guy.....Nov. 28, 1904
Ridabock, Frederick A.....May 30, 1864
Ridabock, James H.....Dec. 2, 1856
Ridley, J. M.....Dec. 2, 1861
Ridley, John.....Sept. 12, 1843
Riker, Henry L.....Nov. 30, 1891
Riker, John L.....Nov. 26, 1877
Riker, Richard.....Mar. 3, 1890
Robb, Nathaniel Thayer.....Mar. 4, 1895
Roberts, Charles, Jr.....Jan. 16, 1888
Roberts, Marshall O.....June 7, 1842
Robinson, Beverly.....Feb. 28, 1835
Robinson, Henry.....Mar. 8, 1842
Robinson, Herman F.....Mar. 11, 1901
Robinson, William D.....Sept. 11, 1838
Rockwell, William.....Dec. 2, 1851
Rockwood, C. G.....June 1, 1897
Rodgers, J. Kearny.....Mar. 8, 1836
Rogers, George P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rogers, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rogers, Jones.....June 4, 1863
Rogers, William Bayard.....Sept. 4, 1865
Romaine, Benjamin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Romaine, Samuel B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Romaine, Worthington.....June 6, 1854
Roome, Charles.....Mar. 9, 1847
Roome, Walter.....Dec. 4, 1860
Roosa, D. B. St. John.....June 1, 1874
Roosevelt, Charles H.....June 4, 1863
Roosevelt, Cornelius.....May 29, 1871
Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S.....Nov. 27, 1835
Roosevelt, Frederick.....Nov. 30, 1874
Roosevelt, Henry.....June 12, 1855
Roosevelt, James A.....Mar. 9, 1847
Roosevelt, James J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Roosevelt, Nicholas Latrobe.....Dec. 2, 1878
Roosevelt, Robert B.....June 7, 1859
Roosevelt, Samuel.....June 11, 1850
Roosevelt, Theodore.....Mar. 8, 1859
Roosevelt, Van Ness.....Nov. 27, 1871
Ruckel, Philip P.....Feb. 28, 1835
Rutherfurd, Lewis M.....Mar. 8, 1842
Rutherfurd, Robert W.....Mar. 3, 1873
Rutherfurd, Walter.....Nov. 29, 1880

S

Salomon, S. N.....Mar. 3, 1875
Sanford, Edward.....Feb. 28, 1835
Satterlee, Clarence.....Sept. 4, 1882
Satterlee, Edward R.....Nov. 30, 1868
Satterlee, George B.....Nov. 30, 1874
Satterlee, Samuel K.....May 29, 1871
Savage, George W.....Dec. 2, 1867
Schanck, Andrew H.....June 3, 1872
Schell, Augustus.....Mar. 12, 1850
Schell, Edward.....Sept. 7, 1859
Schell, Edward H.....Nov. 28, 1870
Schell, Richard.....Sept. 10, 1850
Schell, Robert.....Mar. 4, 1872
Schenck, J. Frederick.....May 31, 1875
Schenck, Nathaniel P.....Dec. 2, 1878

Schenck, Noah Hunt.....Nov. 29, 1869
Schermerhorn, Abraham.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Archibald B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, A. Van C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Charles A.....Sept. 11, 1860
Schermerhorn, Edmund H.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, E. E.....Feb. 28, 1881
Schermerhorn, George J.....Jan. 16, 1888
Schermerhorn, J. Egmont.....Nov. 29, 1875
Schermerhorn, J. Lefferts.....Dec. 5, 1848
Schermerhorn, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, John J.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, John P.....Mar. 12, 1840
Schermerhorn, John S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Nathaniel E.....Mar. 2, 1908
Schermerhorn, Peter.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Peter A.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schermerhorn, Peter B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Schieffelin, Edgar S.....Mar. 1, 1880
Schieffelin, Eugene.....Feb. 27, 1871
Schieffelin, George R.....Nov. 30, 1868
Schieffelin, H. Maunsell.....Mar. 1, 1880
Schieffelin, William H.....Sept. 2, 1872
Schmelzel, George.....Mar. 8, 1842
Schmelzel, George J.....Mar. 8, 1853
Schmelzel, John B.....Mar. 8, 1836
Schmelzel, William R.....Mar. 4, 1889
Schoonmaker, Henry.....Mar. 7, 1841
Schuchardt, F. Gebhard.....June 4, 1866
Schuyler, John.....Dec. 2, 1872
Schuyler, M. Roosevelt.....Feb. 26, 1877
Schuyler, Philip.....June 1, 1868
Schuyler, Spencer D.....Sept. 1, 1873
Schwab, Benjamin W.....June 1, 1897
Scott, George Hobart.....June 2, 1879
Scott, William.....May 31, 1869
Scudder, Henry J.....Mar. 4, 1861
Scudder, Hewlett.....Dec. 2, 1867
Seaman, John F.....Dec. 5, 1848
Seaman, William B.....Nov. 28, 1898
Seixas, Jacob B.....April 16, 1835
Seton, Alfred.....Dec. 3, 1844
Seward, Clarence A.....Nov. 28, 1866
Seymour, Daniel.....Mar. 14, 1850
Seymour, William, Jr.....Nov. 28, 1866
Seymour, William W.....Mar. 4, 1889
Sharpe, George H.....Nov. 27, 1876
Sharpe, Henry G.....Sept. 4, 1882
Sherman Watts.....Nov. 29, 1859
Sherman, William Watts.....June 4, 1894
Sherwood, John H.....Mar. 3, 1862
Shrady, William.....Mar. 1, 1869
Sidell, William H.....Dec. 8, 1835
Simmons, J. Edward.....Dec. 2, 1878
Simonson, John.....Feb. 28, 1835
Skaats, Bartholomew.....Nov. 30, 1874
Skellorn, George W.....April 16, 1835
Skiddy, Francis.....Dec. 5, 1845
Skidmore, Samuel T.....Mar. 10, 1846
Slipper, Henry U.....Dec. 8, 1835
Slosson, Edward.....Mar. 12, 1844
Slosson, John.....Nov. 29, 1853
Slote, Alonzo.....Sept. 1, 1873
Slote, Daniel.....Mar. 8, 1873
Slote, Daniel L.....Feb. 28, 1887
Slote, Henry L.....Aug. 29, 1870
Smedberg, John A.....Jan. 29, 1876
Smidt, John C. T.....June 12, 1855
Smidt, William Henry.....Mar. 3, 1890
Smith, Charles Dickinson.....Mar. 11, 1845
Smith, Cornelius.....Dec. 1, 1846
Smith, Edwin.....Sept. 9, 1856
Smith, Fletcher.....Mar. 12, 1840
Smith, Gamaliel G.....Nov. 27, 1876
Smith, George B.....Feb. 28, 1835
Smith, Gouverneur M.....Mar. 4, 1872
Smith, J. Tuttle.....Nov. 26, 1877
Smith, L. Bayard.....Nov. 27, 1871
Smith, Morgan L.....Mar. 4, 1861
Smith, Thomas R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Smith, Uriah J.....Dec. 1, 1846
Smith, Washington.....Nov. 29, 1859
Smythe, Henry A.....June 2, 1862
Spencer, Edwards.....Jan. 16, 1888
Spencer, George H.....Nov. 26, 1906
Stagg, Benjamin.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stagg, Benjamin, Jr.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stagg, Gerard S.....Mar. 12, 1839
Stagg, John T.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stagg, Junius T.....Sept. 9, 1845
Stagg, Peter.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stansbury, Edward A.....Nov. 30, 1858
Stanton, Edmund C.....June 30, 1881
Stanton, Henry.....Feb. 29, 1892
Stanton, S. Franklin.....Mar. 1, 1875
Staples, William J.....Mar. 8, 1842
Starin, John H.....June 3, 1890
Starr, Walter D.....Feb. 28, 1887
Stevens, Alexander H.....Dec. 5, 1845
Stevens, John A., Jr.....Jan. 16, 1888
Stevens, Robert L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Steward, John.....June 6, 1854
Stewart, James J.....Mar. 12, 1844
Stilwell, William M.....Dec. 2, 1895
Storm, Clarence.....Nov. 26, 1894
Storm, Garrit.....Dec. 5, 1843
Storm, John G.....Nov. 29, 1853
Storm, Thomas.....June 6, 1854
Storm, Walton.....Dec. 1, 1884
Stout, Aquila G.....Mar. 12, 1840
Stout, Francis A.....Nov. 30, 1868
Stoutenburgh, William E.....June 11, 1840
Strebeigh, Lefferts.....Mar. 4, 1895

Striker, Garret H.....Mar. 7, 1848
Striker, Garret H., Jr.....June 9, 1857
Striker, James A.....June 1, 1874
Strong, Charles E.....Mar. 9, 1847
Strong, George T.....Mar. 9, 1847
Strong, George W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Strong, James.....Feb. 28, 1835
Strong, P. Remsen.....Mar. 11, 1845
Strong, Selah B.....Nov. 27, 1899
Stuyvesant, Gerard.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Henry.....May 30, 1881
Stuyvesant, N. W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Peter.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Peter G.....Feb. 28, 1835
Stuyvesant, Robert.....Nov. 28, 1866
Stuyvesant, Robert R.....June 4, 1863
Suffern, Charles Carroll.....Mar. 29, 1878
Sutherland, John L.....June 4, 1894
Sutphen, John.....Sept. 12, 1848
Suydam, Charles S.....Nov. 27, 1871
Suydam, David L.....Mar. 7, 1843
Suydam, James A.....Mar. 3, 1862
Suydam, John R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Suydam, Lambert.....June 8, 1837
Suydam, Peter M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Suydam, Richard L.....Sept. 9, 1856
Swan, Benjamin L., Jr.....Feb. 27, 1865
Swart, Joel N.....Nov. 28, 1866
Swartwout, Samuel.....Feb. 28, 1835
Swords, Charles R.....Mar. 12, 1840
Swords, Edward J.....Mar. 8, 1842
Swords, Edward Jenner.....June 4, 1894
Swords, George H.....Mar. 8, 1842
Swords, James R.....Mar. 8, 1842
Swords, John E.....Mar. 10, 1857
Swords, Stanford.....Nov. 30, 1874

T

Tailer, William H.....Nov. 26, 1883
Talbot, George W.....May 29, 1871
Talbot, Richmond.....Nov. 27, 1882
Talman, George F.....Feb. 28, 1835
Talman, George H.....Feb. 27, 1871
Tapp, E. W.....Feb. 28, 1876
Tappan, Henry P.....Dec. 3, 1850
Tappen, Frederic D.....Nov. 30, 1874
Taylor, Douglas.....June 2, 1873
Taylor, Samuel Roberts.....Jan. 16, 1888
Ten Broeck, Rensselaer.....June 3, 1873
Thebaud, Paul L.....Aug. 31, 1874
Thomas, James P.....Nov. 27, 1835
Thompson, Alexander B.....Dec. 4, 1849
Thompson, David Gardiner.....Mar. 2, 1874
Thompson, T. De Witt.....Nov. 29, 1875
Thompson, Von Beverhout.....Jan. 16, 1888
Thompson, William Prall.....Dec. 1, 1873
Thorne, Eugene.....Nov. 27, 1871
Thorne, George W.....Dec. 30, 1871
Thorne, John M.....Dec. 4, 1849
Thorne, John W.....Nov. 28, 1864
Thorne, William.....Sept. 2, 1872
Tiemann, Daniel F.....Sept. 7, 1858
Tiemann, Peter C.....Feb. 27, 1882
Tilden, Samuel J.....Dec. 7, 1867
Tillotson, Gouverneur.....Dec. 3, 1858
Tillou, Francis R.....Nov. 30, 1841
Timpson, James A.....Aug. 29, 1864
Tisdale, John Henry.....Nov. 30, 1847
Titus, James H.....May 20, 1850
Titus, Peter S.....April 16, 1835
Todd, William James.....June 1, 1868
Tompkins, Minthorne.....Mar. 9, 1841
Tompkins, Ray.....Sept. 7, 1847
Torrey, Charles W.....Feb. 27, 1882
Townsend, Effingham L.....Dec. 5, 1848
Townsend, Isaac.....Dec. 8, 1835
Townsend, John J.....Sept. 6, 1853
Townsend, S. Van Rensselaer...Jan. 16, 1888
Trenchard, Edward.....Nov. 30, 1891
Truax, Charles H.....June 1, 1891
Tucker, Fanning C.....Dec. 8, 1835
Turk, William.....Mar. 12, 1839
Turner, Herbert B.....June 2, 1879
Turner, John.....April 16, 1835
Turner, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Turnure, Lawrence.....Sept. 4, 1882
Tylee, Daniel E.....Feb. 28, 1835
Tyron, J. Rufus.....June 4, 1894

U

Underhill, James.....Aug. 31, 1874

V

Valentine, Abraham B.....Mar. 3, 1879
Valentine, David T.....Sept. 8, 1857
Van Antwerp, James.....June 7, 1842
Van Antwerp, William.....April 16, 1835
Van Arsdale, William J.....May 30, 1870
Van Auken, Barret Havens, Jr...Feb. 26, 1883
Van Benschoten, James.....June 9, 1846
Van Beuren, Michael M.....Nov. 29, 1853
Van Brunt, Charles H.....Nov. 28, 1887
Van Buren, John.....Dec. 5, 1848
Van Buren, John D.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Buren, Martin.....June 6, 1854
Van Cortlandt, Augustus.....Nov. 28, 1881
Van Cott, Cornelius.....Nov. 30, 1889
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.....Mar. 2, 1908
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.....May 30, 1870
Van Derlip, George M.....May 31, 1875
Van der Poel, Aaron.....Sept. 12, 1843
Van der Poel, Aaron J.....May 31, 1869

Van der Poel, A. Ernest.....May 29, 1876
Van der Poel, H. W.....Nov. 27, 1882
Van der Poel, Jesse O.....Feb. 29, 1864
Van der Poel, John.....Mar. 10, 1857
Van der Poel, Samuel O.....June 2, 1884
Van der Poel, S. Oakley.....June 1, 1874
Vandervoort, Charles.....Dec. 3, 1839
Vandervoort, James.....Sept. 14, 1852
Vandervoort, John L.....April 16, 1835
Vandervoort, Peter H.....Mar. 12, 1839
Vandervoort, Peter L.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Dolsen, Abraham.....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Dolsen, William I.....Jan. 16, 1888
Van Duzer, A. S.....Dec. 4, 1855
Van Duzer, Selah.....Mar. 12, 1844
Van Duzer, William A. S.....Nov. 30, 1858
Van Dyck, A. V. B.....Jan. 25, 1881
Van Hoesen, George M.....May 30, 1881
Van Nest, Abraham.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Nest, Alexander T.....June 3, 1872
Van Nest, G. Willett.....June 4, 1894
Van Norden, James.....Dec. 5, 1848
Van Norden, Warner.....Nov. 27, 1905
Van Norden, Warner M.....Nov. 27, 1905
Van Nostrand, David.....June 6, 1862
Van Nostrand, Jacob.....Sept. 12, 1848
Van Nostrand, James.....Mar. 12, 1844
Van Nostrand, Seymour.....Nov. 29, 1880
Vanolinda, Aaron B.....Mar. 11, 1852
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen.....June 1, 1874
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell.....June 3, 1889
Van Santvoord, Abraham.....June 2, 1873
Van Santvoord, Alfred.....Feb. 28, 1876
Van Santvoord, Cornelius.....June 3, 1860
Van Santvoord, T. C.....Nov. 28, 1898
Van Schaick, Jenkins.....Nov. 30, 1868
Van Schaick, John B.....Feb. 29, 1904
Van Schaick, S. D.....Nov. 29, 1875
Van Schaick, William M.....Feb. 27, 1871
Van Slyke, Evert.....Nov. 27, 1899
Van Slyke, Evert S.....Mar. 4, 1901
Van Valkenburgh, Aaron.....Mar. 18, 1875
Van Vechten, A. V. W.....Aug. 31, 1874
Van Vliet, Stewart.....May 30, 1864
Van Wagenen, Frederick.....June 12, 1855
Van Wagenen, Garret G.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Wagenen, George A.....Mar. 9, 1852
Van Wagenen, Hubert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Wagenen, William I.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Wagenen, William W.....Mar. 12, 1839
Van Winkle, Edgar S.....Mar. 8, 1842
Van Winkle, Isaac.....June 11, 1856
Van Winkle, M. A.....Nov. 29, 1881
Van Woert, James B.....Feb. 29, 1904
Van Wormer, John Rufus.....June 4, 1894
Van Wyck, Charles.....Sept. 9, 1858
Van Wyck, Jacob T.....Nov. 28, 1881
Van Wyck, William.....Feb. 28, 1835
Van Zandt, Peter P.....June 8, 1837
Varick, Abraham.....Feb. 28, 1835
Varick, Richard.....Mar. 9, 1847
Varick, Theodore Romeyn.....Aug. 29, 1870
Vedder, Maus Rosa.....Nov. 30, 1874
Vermilye, Frederic M.....Nov. 30, 1885
Vermilye, Jacob D.....Nov. 30, 1863
Vermilye, Robert M.....Sept. 7, 1859
Vermilye, Thomas E.....Mar. 9, 1841
Vermilye, Thomas E., Jr.....Dec. 6, 1859
Vermilye, Thomas E., Jr.....June 3, 1889
Vermilye, William E.....Dec. 1, 1857
Vermilye, William M.....Mar. 9, 1841
Vermilye, W. Romeyn.....June 9, 1846
Verplanck, Gulian C.....Feb. 28, 1835
Verplanck, Samuel.....Feb. 28, 1835
Verplanck, William W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Viele, Egbert Ludovicus.....Nov. 27, 1876
Viele, Herman Knickerbocker....May 30, 1881
Voorhees, Theodore.....Jan. 16, 1888
Voorhies, Jacob, Jr.....June 2, 1873
Vosburgh, Benjamin F.....Nov. 28, 1866
Vredenburgh, James B.....Nov. 28, 1898

W

Waddell, William C. H.....Dec. 5, 1845
Waddington, George.....June 3, 1889
Wagner, Frederic C.....Jan. 16, 1888
Wagstaff, David.....June 2, 1862
Wainwright, John T.....June 3, 1890
Walbridge, T. Chester.....June 4, 1894
Waldron, Victor B.....April 16, 1835
Walker, John W.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wallis, Alexander H.....June 4, 1866
Walsh, Alexander R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Walsh, James W.....Mar. 8, 1842
Walsh, James W.....June 1, 1896
Walton, Edward H.....Dec. 4, 1855
Wandell, Townsend.....June 1, 1891
Ward, Augustus H.....Mar. 7, 1843
Ward, Charles H.....Feb. 26, 1883
Ward, Charles Samuel.....Jan. 16, 1888
Ward, Egbert.....Mar. 2, 1868
Ward, Elijah.....Dec. 6, 1872
Ward, Moses.....Sept. 7, 1858
Ward, Richard R.....Nov. 27, 1835
Ward, Samuel, Jr.....Sept. 11, 1838
Ward, Sylvester L. H.....Sept. 7, 1847
Ward, Sylvester L. H.....Aug. 29, 1870
Ward, Theodore A.....Dec. 5, 1854
Warner, Andrew.....Feb. 28, 1835
Warner, Peter R.....June 7, 1842
Warren, John.....Nov. 27, 1835
Wasson, C. C.....Dec. 1, 1879
Waters, George G.....Dec. 3, 1850
Watts, John.....Feb. 28, 1836

Webb, H. Walter.....June 4, 1894
Webb, J. Watson.....April 20, 1835
Weekes, John A.....June 2, 1873
Wells, James N.....Dec. 4, 1860
Wells, James N.....Mar. 3, 1884
Wells, William J.....Jan. 16, 1888
Wemple, Christopher Y.....Mar. 10, 1846
Wemple, C. Yates.....Sept. 4, 1871
Wemple, Edward L.....Feb. 26, 1894
Wemple, Harry Y.....Nov. 28, 1892
Wemple, Henry Y., Jr.....Nov. 28, 1892
Wendell, Burr.....June 4, 1894
Wenman, Evert.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wessels, Francis.....June 7, 1842
Wessels, Wessels.....Mar. 8, 1842
Westervelt, Harman.....April 16, 1835
Westervelt, Harman C.....Mar. 8, 1842
Westervelt, Isaac T.....Sept. 12, 1843
Westervelt, Jacob A.....Dec. 5, 1843
Westervelt, John S.....June 11, 1850
Wetmore, Theodore R.....June 1, 1868
Wheeler, John V.....Feb. 29, 1892
Whitehouse, George M.....Sept. 9, 1873
Whittemore, William L.....Jan. 4, 1888
Wilkes, George.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wilkins, Gouverneur M.....Feb. 28, 1835
Willcox, David.....Mar. 1, 1897
Willets, Marinus.....Nov. 22, 1873
Willetts, Joseph C.....June 1, 1891
Williams, George H.....June 6, 1854
Williamson, David B.....Nov. 30, 1874
Williamson, D. D.....Aug. 30, 1875
Willis, Edward.....Sept. 12, 1854
Willis, Francis.....May 30, 1864
Willis, John R.....Dec. 2, 1872
Willis, Oliver W.....Feb. 28, 1836
Willis, William H.....Dec. 5, 1848
Willis, William H., Jr.....Jan. 3, 1865
Wilmerding, George G.....Sept. 2, 1872
Wilmerding, William E.....June 8, 1837
Wilson, Henry S.....Nov. 29, 1875
Wilson, James B.....Nov. 29, 1875
Wilson, John D.....Nov. 29, 1875
Wilson, William.....Dec. 8, 1835
Winthrop, Benjamin R.....Feb. 28, 1835
Winthrop, Egerton L.....Mar. 1, 1869
Winthrop, Henry R.....Sept. 11, 1838
Winthrop, Thomas C.....June 7, 1842
Wisner, William H.....Mar. 8, 1853
Wodell, Joseph.....Nov. 27, 1893
Wolcott, Frederick Hubbard.....Oct. 23, 1888
Wolfe, Christopher.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wolfe, John.....Dec. 5, 1845
Wood, Edward.....Oct. 11, 1887
Wood, James R.....Nov. 8, 1848
Wood, J. Wardell.....Nov. 30, 1852
Wood, William H. S.....Mar. 4, 1889
Woodworth, A. J.....Jan. 16, 1888
Woolsey, Edward J.....Dec. 1, 1879
Woolsey, Theodorus B.....Mar. 1, 1880
Wreaks, Charles F.....Dec. 2, 1872
Wreaks, Henry.....June 1, 1885
Wright, Henry A.....Dec. 8, 1835
Wykoff, Alexander.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wykoff, Henry.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wykoff, Henry I.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wykoff, Henry S.....Feb. 28, 1835
Wynkoop, Augustus.....Feb. 28, 1835

Y

Yates, Charles.....Feb. 7, 1859
Young, William H.....Nov. 28, 1892

Z

Zabriskie, Albert G.....Mar. 12, 1844
Zabriskie, Martin R.....Mar. 11, 1845

INDEX

Abeel, Christopher Janse..... 58, 69
David 58
Elizabeth 51
Garret 58
Jane 58
Johannes 58, 69
Magdalen 9
Magdalena 18, 27
Stoffle Jans 69
Abrams, Seth Rogers..... 7
Ackerman, Abram 69, 70
Abram D. 47, 70
Abram D. J..... 47
David 69, 134
David A. 47
David D. 47
David L. 47
Lysbeth 53
Margaret W. 47
Adams, Barnabas Scurman.... 7
Jessy 7
Jessy, Jr. 70
President 96
Washington Irving ... 7
Washington Irving Lincoln 7
Addoms, John 7
Jonas 7
Mortimer Clark 7
Mortimer Clark, Jr.... 7
Adee, Tamizan 39
Adlington, Abigail, ...59, 111
Adriaens, Jannetje 106
Agbersin, see Egbertsen.
Henry 75
Akin, Katherine M..... 25
Alberto, Aert 70
Andrea 70
Francina 70
Jan 70
Marie 70
Martha 70
Alberto, Pietro Caesar..... 8, 70
Veronica, wife of..... 70
Willem 70
Alburtis, Arthur 8
John 8
Alexander, Catherine, ... 115
William 115
Allen, Experience 19
Allerton Isaac 9, 70, 71
Isaac, Jr. 71
Johanna, wife of..... 71
Sarah 9
Alsob, Hannah 13
Alsteyn, Elizabeth 42
Ambler, Abraham 15
Deborah, wife of..... 15
Henry 15
Jacob 15
John 15
Mary Emily 15
Richard 15, 72
Richard, Jr. 15, 72
Samuel Mills 15
Sarah, wife of..... 15
Stephen 15
Thomas 72
Ambrose, Elizabeth 52
Andriese, Barbara 43
Andros, Edmund 110
Governor 87, 120, 129
Anthon, Marian Graves..... 22
Anthony, Elizabeth 22
Appel, Adriaan 124
Arcularius, Anna C..... 7, 72
Arianse, Margaret 63, 67
Armstrong, Catharine 57
Arne, Lille 59
Arnold, ——— 80
Elizabeth 13
Arthur, Elizabeth 25, 81
Francis 81
Ashfield, Alfred 7

INDEX

Ashfield, Catherine 66
John 7
Tobias 7
Aspinwall, Emily Phillips..... 62
Ater, Mary 8
Axtell, Colonel 96
Daniel 108
Rebecca 108
William 96
Aymar, Benjamin 63

Bache, Andrew Barclay..... 36
Andrew Theobald 36
Richard 72
Sarah Louisa 36
Theophylact 36, 72
Bailey, Amy 36, 38
Edmund Smith 63
Theodorus 3
Baird, ——— 112
Baker, Elizabeth 32
Baldwin, George Van Nest.... 63
Mary A. 7
Mary Chapman 29
Bamber, Maria 49
Bancker, Anna 28
Evert 51
Gerard 51, 66
Gerrit 51
Maria De Peyster..... 51
Bancroft, Aaron 16, 17
Eliza 16, 17
Bangs, Edward 72
Francis N..... 7, 8
Francis Nathan 7
Francis Sedgwick 7, 8
Henry McComb 8
Jonathan 72
Joseph 7, 8, 72
Lemuel 7, 8
Lemuel Bolton 8
Nathan 7, 8
Samuel 7, 8, 72
Banks, David 63
Mary 65
Barber, Louisa Anna 26
Barclay, Andrew 72
Ann Dorothy 36, 72
Barclay, Sarah 66
Barents, Apollonia 134
Barger, Milton Sanford..... 63
Barker, Susan Angévine..... 50
Virginia 11
Barlow, Elbert Spicer..... 8
George 8
Barnard, Mary Anderson..... 57
Barnewell, Captain 84
Barnhill, Margaret 44
Barrett, Mary Bertodi..... 67
Basset, Maria 53
Bates, Catherine 17
Mary 15
Baudertius, Mary 73
Bayard, Anna Maria 40
Judith 20, 40, 44
Nicholas 110
Bayley, Elizabeth, wife of..... 63
John 63
Baylis, Abraham Burtis..... 8
Thomas 8
William 8
William, Jr. 8
Beagle, Anne 47
Beare, Alice Van Wyck..... 46
Henrietta Marguritt .. 48
Henry Martin 48
Bearns, Ella Louise 15, 16
Beaumont, see Beeman.
John 73
William 73
Beck, Anna 55
Becker, Delia 11
Becket, Mary 61
Bedell, Benjamin 52
Mary 52
Sarah 26
Sylvanus 52, 72
Bedlow, Isaac 63
Mary Elizabeth Goad.. 9
Beekman, Charles Keller..... 9
Elizabeth 18
Fenwick 9
Gerard 9, 27
Gerardus 18, 27
Hendrick 73
Henry Rutgers 9

INDEX

Beekman, James 9, 27
James William 27
John 9
Katharine 27
Maria 45
Wilhelmus ...18, 27, 73, 83, 84
William 9, 27
William Bedlow..... 9
William Fenwick 9
Beeman, see Beaumont.
Josiah 73
Samuel 73
Bellinger, Elizabeth 11
Bellomont, Lord 110
Beman, Lucy 59
Samuel 59
Benedict, Daniel 9
General 73, 74
James 9, 10, 73, 74
James Milton 9
Joel 10
John 10
Jonah 9
Mathew 9
Peter 10
Russell 9
Seth Williston 9
Theodore Hudson 9
Thomas 10, 74
William Gardner 10
William Leonard 10
William McKown 10
Benjamin, Lucy Maria..... 43
Bensing, Catharina 116
Catherina 67
Benson, Abraham 10
Arthur Davis 10
Benjamin 10
Dirck 10, 74, 76
Hevlyn 10
Johannes 10, 75, 76
Maria 55
Matthew 10
Silas Davis 10
Benton, Charlotte N..... 45
Bentyn, Pieronne 20, 57
Berck, Catalina 10, 75
Bergen, Caroline 62
Bergen, Jennetje 56
Berkelo, Jocintie 43
Berrien, Agnes 22
Cornelis Jansen 35
Cornelius 35
Cornelius Penfold 35
Mary L. P..... 35
Peter 35
Berry, Catalyna 62
Bertine, Hannah 41
Bettner, Frances Fraser..... 33
Betts, Sarah 22
Beverley, Chloe 52
Bickerstaff, Hannah 78
Bicknell, Eugene Pintard..... 10
George Augustus 10
Joseph Inglis 10
Birdsall, Elizabeth 54
Mary 20
Bishop, Anna 15, 16
Biyon, Maria 113
Peter 113
Blachley, Sarah 58
Blackwell, ——— 85
Rebecca 24
Blagden, George 10, 63
George Washington .. 10
Linzee 10
Blanchard, Anthony James.... 36
Elizabeth 19
Maria 36
Blanck, Mary 67
Blauvelt, Margrietje Gerritse.. 47
Mary E. 53
Bleecker, Anthony Lispenard.. 23, 33
Garrat Noel 23
James 23, 33
Jan Jansen 23, 33
Jane Byvanck 23
Leonard Augustus 33
Margaret 44
Margarita 44, 68
Mary Noel 33
Rutger 23, 33
Bliss, Harriet 11
Bloetgoet, see Bloodgood.
Frans Jansen 75
Blommaert, ——— 129

INDEX

Bloodgood, see Bloetgoet.
Mary H. 39
Bloomer, Joshua, Capt..... 70
Robert 97
Bocking, Marie E..... 35
Bode, Maria 122
Bodine, Judith 41
Boele, Maria 38, 43, 44, 68
Boelen, Aefse 43
Bogaert, (Boogaerdt, Bogert, Bogart), see Louwe.
Cornelia Laurens 42
Jan Laurensz 75
Margirta 42
Bogardus, Domine 83, 106
Eliza Jane 7
Everardus 67, 72
Frederick 7, 72
Bogart, see Bogaert.
Aertie 41
Eliza 44
Elsie 56, 67
Bogert, see Bogaert.
Annetje 44
Henry Augustine 21
Henry Kneeland 21
Henry Lawrence 3
John 21
John, Jr. 21
John Loweson 21
Martinje 34
Mary Elizabeth 21
Mary Lawrence 21
Nicholas 21
Peter 21
Boise, see Bode.
Bol, Jan Claessen..... 106
Bolt, Mary 33
Bolton, Mary 7, 8
Bond, Elizabeth 20
Jane 37, 63
Bonney, Benjamin West..... 12
Eleanor 12
Bonsall, Mary 17
Bontecou, Daniel 11
Frederic Thayer 11
Marguerite, wife of.... 76
Pierre 11, 76
Bontecou, Rachel 76
Timothy 11
William Ely 11
Bontekoe, William Isbrand.... 76
Boogaerdt, see Bogaert.
Booth, Emma 20
Borgardus, Maria 49
Borsboom, Maria 63
Bouck, see Buck.
Christian 11, 76
Hermanus 11
James Barnes 11
Johannes 11, 76
Nicholas 11
Worcester 11
Bourdet, Hester 99
Bowne, Ann 52
Dorothy 77
Hannah 18, 31, 77, 78
James 61
John 61, 77, 78
Martha J. 51
Mary 51
Mary King 31
Mary Rodman 61
Samuel 61
Thomas 77
Boyd, Agnes 54
Anna Logan 11
Annette Griscom 11
Carlisle Storm 11
Gansevoort Melville .. 11
Hannah Agnes 11
John 11
John Thomas 11
Melville 11
Reginald Price 11
Sarah Graham 11
Thomas 11
William Augustus 11
Bradt, Ariantje 26
Brasher, Gasherie 58
Julia Hall 58
Bratt, Helena 59
Brevoort, Hendrick 63
Henry 63
Brewster, Fear 71
William 71

Bridgum, Mary 10, 74
Briesch, Mary 23
Briggs, Marion Lydia 7
Brinckerhoff, Abraham 56
Abraham Jorisse 56
Derick 56
Eleanor 56
Jan Dircksen 78
Joris 56
Joris Dericksen 56
Lucretia Lefferts 45
Brodhead, Mary 43
Brokaw, see Broucard.
Abraham 11
George Tuttle 11
Isaac 11
Isaac Vail 11
Marritje, wife of..... 11
Simeon 11
Bronck, Jonas 79
Bronk, Adelaide Ely 30
Jan 30
Jan Leendertse 30
Jonas 30
Leendert 30
Leonard 30
Pieter 30
Bronson, Caroline 68
Charlotte 60
Brooke, ——— 110
Brooks, Adelaide E. 8
Anna Greenleaf 20
Henrietta Amelia 19
James Ward 63
John I. 63
Phoebe 24, 135
Broucard, (Broulaet, Brokaw)
Bourgon 11, 79
Broulaet, see Broucard.
Brower, Abram Giles..... 63
Brown, Abel Swan..... 12
Benjamin West Bonney 12
Edward Flint 12
Irving Swan 12
Sarah S. 52
Brush, Graham 12
James Edward 12
Susannah 29
Bruyn, Catherine 46
Bryant, Henry 12
John 12
William Sohier 12
Buchanan, Eliza 23, 24
Buck, see Bouck.
John 76
Buckley, Thomas 117
Buckmaster, George 13
James 13
Louise 13
Thomas Henry 13
Bucknor, Cornelia 66
William 66
William Goelet 66
Buckston, Elizabeth 27
Bulkeley, Anna Maria..... 59
Charles 59
Bull, Amelia Frances 7, 8
Charles C., ... 63
Bulow, Emily Ann 66
Burch, Deborah 29
Burbank, Amelia 10
Burdett, Alice Lewis..... 43
Burhans, Jannetje 20, 57
Burling, Ann 18, 31
Burr, Grissel 10
Mary E. 43
Burras, Ester, wife of..... 80
Jane 29
John 29
Lawrence 29, 79
William 80
Burtis, Abraham 8
Mary 8, 50
Bush, Julia 26, 27
Bussing, Jane 45
Butler, Mary 19, 31
Buys, Tryntje Jans 54
Byvanck, Jane 23
Mary 58

Caar, Annetje 25
Cairncross, Elizabeth 114
Campbell, Margaret 26
Sarah 24
Cannon, Sarah 45
Carhart, Elizabeth 7

Carman, Florence, wife of..... 80
John 80
Mary 61
Rachel 22
Stephen 22, 80
Carmer, Alethea 27, 98
Carnochan, Harriet Frances Putnam 33
Carpenter, Hannah 13, 26
Henry Mead 13
Isaac 13
Joseph 13
Josiah 13
Mercy 31
Sarah 31
Thomas 13
William 13
William Henry 13
William Henry, Jr. ... 13
Carson, Mary 33, 34
Carter, Isabella W. 31
Carteret, Philip 102, 120
Cater, see Keator.
Claes 99
Cauldwell, Caroline 23
Celeson, Melier 100
Chambart, Martha 70
Chandler, John 16, 17
Louis Buckmaster 13
Lucretia 16, 17
Walter 13, 63
Walter, Jr. 13
Channing, Elizabeth 35, 108
William 108
Chapelle, Eliza 7
Chapin, Harriet 27
Chappel, Elizabeth 40, 41
Chardavoine, Elie 80
Chardavoyne, Amanda H. 25
Elie 25
Isaac 25
William 25
Charles I, King 104
Charles II 73
Cheesman, Forman 43
John Cummings 43
Kate 43
Thomas 43
Cheesman, Timothy Matlack.. 43
Chichester, Abner 49
Agnes M. 49
Christians, Mettie (Martha)... 12
Christopher, Jacob 103
Chrystie, Captain 80
James 80
John 80, 81
Julia Ross 13
Thomas Ludlow 3, 13
Thomas Mackaness L.. 13
Thomas Witter 13
Church, Mary 16, 17
Churchill, Maud 37
Cisco, John Jay 66
Maria De Voo..... 66
Claesie, Coleyn 130
Claesjen, Cleyn 130
Claessen, see Kater.
Melchert 29, 99
Claiborne, Annie 39
Clapp, Elias 31
George Gilson 31, 81
Henry 31
John 31
Joseph 31
Clare, Elizabeth 92
John 92, 93
Clark, Cornelius Ebenezer..... 14
Francis Dayton 14
Jeanie 35
Mary Agnes 7
Simon John 14
Clarkson, Harriet Ashton..... 14
Janet 80
Mary Rutherford 40
Mathew 115
Susan 27
William 14
Clearwater, (Klaarwater)
Abram 14
Alphonso Trumpbour . 3
Charles Knapp 14
Jacob 14
Matthias 14
Nicholas Trumpbour .. 14
Peter Trumpbour 14

INDEX

Clearwater, Tunis Jacobson... 14
William Mould 14
Clem, Elizabeth Fine 32
Cleveland, Lucy 26, 27
Clinton, De Witt 74
Governor 93
Henry, Sir 118
Close, Anne Eliza..... 10
Clowes, Benjamin 52
Martha W. 52, 66
Cock, Ann A. 46
Elizabeth 52
Mary 78
Phoebe 19
Sarah 32
Cockcroft, James 14
James M. 14
John Voorhies 14
William 14
Codwise, George 18
Maria 18
Penelope 23, 24
Coe, ——— 92
Martha 57
Coeymans, Geertruy 44, 68
Cogswell, Margaret 9
Cole, Penelope 51
Coles, Charlotte 52
Deborah 9, 73
Rosannah 52
Susanna 19, 31
Collinot, Marguerite 11, 76
Collins, Lydia Coit 29
Congdon, Emma 61
Conklin, Agnes M. 49
Elizabeth 13
Jacob 49
Conkling, Frederic A. 14
Howard 14
Connah, Charlotte 12
John 12
Conover, Aeltje 56
Elizabeth 32
Conrad, Henry 43
Lydia Gardinier 43
Constable, Ann 10
Anna Maria 10
Emily 35
Constable, John 10
William 10
Converse ——— 29
Conya, Commertje Leendertse. 30
Cook, Mary 48
Cool, see Jacobszen.
Cooper, Emma Rolfe 22
Joana 29
John 26, 81
Mary 42
Obadiah 26
Peter 26
Sarah A. 26
Theodosia 14
Corbet, Julia Marrianne 41
Mary 33
Corneilison, Elinor 47
Cornelis, Dierber 53
Cornell, Deborah 13
Elizabeth 19, 49
Margaret 42, 46
Mary 19
Rebecca 62
Cornish, Benjamin 36, 38
Lydia 36, 38
Thomas 36, 38
Corse, Lydia Anne 51
Corsen, Jane 41
Suster 47
Corssen, Agenietie, wife of..... 86
Arent 86
Coryell, Amelia 42
Cotting, Katie Tuckerman..... 45
Coutant, Catherine, wife of..... 30
David 30
Esther 41
Isaac 30
Jacob 30
John 30, 81
Mary Ann 30
Couvenhoven, Albert Willemsen 32
Covenhoven, Wm. Albertsen... 32
Cowenhoven, Katherine 33
Cowvenhoven, Willem Gerretsen 32
Craig, Lieut., Col. 80
Cram, Laura Virginia 58
Crane, Annie Ridley 21

INDEX

Crane, Benjamin F. 25
Jane A. 25
Mary 27
Rufus Erastus 21
Crinser, Nelly 62
Crocheron, Patience 17
Crommelin, Elizabeth 13
Cromwell, ——— 104
Charles Thorn 19
Hannah 52
John J. 19
Henrietta M. 19
Croon, Neeltje Janse..... 69
Crosby, Alice Clarkson 19
Edward Nicoll 14
John Schuyler 63
Robert Ralston 14
William Bedlow 14, 63
Cross, Jane 40
Crosseron, Adrianne 41
Crygier, John Cornelius 66
Mary Ann 66
Cummings, Ann 43
Curran, Guernsey 15
James Ross 15
Curtis, Mary Beers 23

Daher, Margureta 35
Dally, Anneke 27
Danforth, Helen Augusta..... 23
Daniell, John Francis 3
Daniels, Annetjie 122
Dannell, Sophia Brown 18
Darlington, Charles Francis ... 63
Clinton Pelham 15
Elliott Christopher Bearns 15
Gilbert Sterling Bancroft 15
Henry Vane Bearns... 16
James Henry 3, 15, 16, 63
Peter 15, 16
Thomas 15, 16, 63
Dash, Daniel Bowie 63
Dater, Harriet Amelia 33
Davenport, John 112
Davids, Marritje 11
Davidson, Frank Everett 16
John 16
Davis, Chandler 16
Elijah M. 51
Emmeline 10
George H. 16, 17
George Samler 16
Gherardi 3, 17
Henry S. F. 63
John 16, 17
John W. 17
John W. A. 17
Mary Van Buren..... 35
Robert Vernon 16, 17
Robert Vernon, Jr. 17
Sarah Halsted 51
Vernon Mansfield 3, 17
Dawes, Mary Elliot 58
Deal, Samuel 25, 81
Deall, Mary Lawrence 25
Samuel 25
Samuel, Jr. 25
Dean, Phebe 51
De Bakker, see Veeder.
de Beauvoise, Cornelia 88
Debevoise, Joost 38
de Bevoys, Sophia 38
De Boog, Catalina 18
Catherine 9
Katrina 9
De Boogh, Catalina 27, 64, 73
Hendrick 73
DeBost, William Ludlam 3
Decatur, Anna Pine 38
John Pine 38
Decker, Andrew Bates..... 17
Charles Andrew 17
Joseph 17
Lawrence Hillyer 17
Mattheus 17
Merrian, wife of 17
Pieter 17
de Decker, (De Decker),
Johannes 17, 81
Mattheus 17
de Forest, (De Forest)
———, ... 89
Emily Norwood 26

INDEX

de Forest, Gerard 83
Hendrick 83, 86
Isaack 82, 83, 84, 86
Jesse 82, 85, 89, 113
Louis Everit 6, 18
Louis Shepard 18
Marie (du Cloux) 85
Rachel 83, 85
de Groat, family 89
De Groot, (de Groot)
Hannah (Edsall) 10
Rachel 34
de Hooges, ——— 132
De Kay, Katrina 67
De Key, Katrina 18
de Kype, see Kip.
Ruloff 101
Delafield, Edward Coleman.... 18
John 18, 84, 85
John Ross 3, 18
Joseph 18
Martha (Dell) 84
Mary Ann 20
Maturin Livingston ... 18
Delamater, Abraham 12
Catalina 56
Catharine 12
Isaac 12
De La Montagne, ———.....76, 127
de la Montagne, Jan, Jr..... 84
Jean Mousnier 85, 86
Johannes 83
Rachel 83, 86
Delano, Alice Howland..... 58
De Lanoy, (De la Noy, Delanoy)
Catharine 27
Catharine Peters 9
Katharine Peters 9
Dellius, Godefredus 116
de Marneil, Margaret 34
de Meyer, Nicholas 86, 87, 128
Denny, John Tappan 18
Thomas 3, 18
Denton, ——— 92
Daniel 92
John 83
Denyse, Neeltje 53
Denyse, Sara 55, 132
de Peyster, (De Peyster)
Abraham 96, 114
Anna 19, 28
Cornelia 28
Frederic 63
Frederic Ashton 63
Frederic James 63
Frederick 63
Frederick James 63
Gerard 28
James William 28
Johannes 28
Margaret 28
Maria 51
Susan Maria C. 31
William 28
de Rapelje, Annetje 62
Joris Jansen 62
de Rham, (De Rham)
Charles 18
Frederic Foster 18
De Ronde, Catherine 10
de Ruyter, (De Ruyter)
John 19
John Ernest 19
De Schoene, Susanna..... 10
de Truye, see du Trieux.
Deurcant, Derck Willemszen,.. 95
Maria 95
De Wandelaer, Anna 30
DeWitt, Andries 43
Anne 43
Catharine 42
Charles 43
Johannes 43
Maria 55
Tjerck Claeszen 43, 66
Tjerck Clarszen 66
Dexter, Frances Meredith..... 10
Dey, Sarah 32
Deyo, Maria 46
Dickinson, Jonathan 20
Martha 20
Diedricks, Jannetje 47
Dirks, Rachel 33, 103
Dob, Rebekah 47
Dominick, George 19

Dominick, Henry Blanchard... 19
Henry Blanchard, Jr... 19
James William 19
Dongan, Governor 87, 110, 111
Dorlandt, (Durland, Dorland)
Gerret Gerretse 20, 88
Jan Gerretse 20, 87, 88
John 20
Dos Passos, Louis Hays..... 64
Doughty, David 19
Edward Crosby 19
Elias 19
Ezra Thompson 19
Francis 19
Hannah, wife of..... 19
Joseph 19
Maria 65
William Howard 19
Douglas, Lucy 59
Douw, Caatje Volckertse..... 34
Charles G. 19
John de Peyster 19
Jonas Volkersz 19
Petrus 19
Volckert Hansz 88
Volckert Jansen 19, 88, 89
Volckert Jansz 88
Volckert Petrus 19
Downing, Augustus Cornwall.. 19, 49
Augustus Cornwall, Jr. 19
George 19, 49
Lizzie 49
Samuel 22
Sarah Carman 22
Drake, Martha 22
Mary 22
Driggs, Laurence La Tourette.. 20
Leroy C. 20
Duane, Adelia 40
Dubbels, Susannah 78
Dubbles, Susannah 56
Du Bois, (Dubois)
Arthur 20
Blandina 43
Cornelius 20, 57
Eugene 20
Hester 12
Jacques 20, 57
Du Bois, Jonathan 20, 57
Magdalena 21
Peter 20, 57
Pieter 20, 57
Sarah 21
Sarah Platt 57
du Chesne, Susannah 63, 64, 66, 89
du Cloux, Marie 82
Dudley, Henry 20
Henry Stuyvesant 20
Duffield, Howard 3, 20
John Thomas 20
Dumbaugh, Elizabeth 137
Dumont, Gerretje 56
Robert 64
Dunning, Catherine Maria..... 20
Durie, (Duryee, Duryea)
Joost 21, 89
Durland, see Dorlandt.
Charles 20, 88
Charles, Jr. 20
Daniel Terry 20
Frederick Lovejoy 20
Joseph 20
Duryea, see Durie.
Antoinette 33
Duryee, see Durie.
Abraham 21
George 21
George Van Wagenen. 21
Joost 21
Peter Sharpe 21
William Rankin 21
Dusenbery, Sarah 22
du Trieux, (Dutrieux, Du Trieux, de Truye, Truax)
Philip 10
Philippe ..63, 64, 66, 83, 89, 101
Sara 83
Susanna 10, 67
Duyckinck, Evert 89
Duykinck, Mary 58
Duyts, Catharine 48, 49

Earl, Theodosia 54
Eaton, Rebecca 54
Theophilus 112
Edsall, Elizabeth 35

INDEX

Edwards, Mary Elizabeth..... 59
Sophia Matilda 49, 66
Egbert, Ann 42
Egberts, Marytje 25
Egbertse, Jannetje 43
Egertsen, see Agbersin.
Henry 75
Egmont, Jannetie 116
Elliman, Douglas Ludlow..... 21
Lawrence Bogert 21
William 21
Ellis, Jane French 64
Elson, ——— 78
Elting, (Elten, Eltinge)
Aeltje 90
Cornelis 90
Ezekiel 21
Geertje 90
Jacob 21
Jan 21, 90
Jan (Roelofszen) 90
Josiah 21
Magdalen 21
Peter J. 21
Roeliff 21
Roeliff Josiah 21
Roelof 90
Willem 90
Ely, Maria 30
Emerson, Harriet A. 31
Emlen, Elizabeth Norris..... 44
Endicott, Mary..... 104
Evarts, (Van Ness), Cornelia.. 12
Everit, (Everitt, Everett, Everard, Evered)
Annie Coley 18
Clare 93
Clear 48, 93
Elizabeth 93
George 92
Helen 48
Helen Maria 48
Jane 8
Peter Wright 48
Richard 48, 90, 91, 92, 93
Richard Mansfield 18
Richard, Sr. 92
St. Clair 48
Everts, (Evertse)
Cornelia 21, 76

Farlee, Sarah 42
Farret, William 99
Farrington, Abigail 31
Edward 77
Feake, (Feke)
Elizabeth 52, 123
Hannah 61, 77
Robert 77, 123
Fellows, Anna Mott..... 20
Ferguson, Walton 64
Ferris, Adelaide 39
Anna 46
Anna Amelia 46
Mary 52
Mary Anna 39, 40
Ruth 39, 41
Field, Susan Maria..... 40
Finch, Edward Lucius 21
Edward Ridley 21
Fine, Frederick 43
Mary 43
Fish, Elizabeth S..... 35
Hamilton 22
Jane 35
Jonathan 22
Mary, wife of..... 22
Nathan 22
Nicholas 22
Samuel 22
Sarah 35
Sidney Webster 22
Stuyvesant 22
Stuyvesant, Jr. 22
Fisher, Annie A. 49
Fletcher, ——— 111
Floyd, Augustus 22, 64
Charity 32, 36, 37
David Richard 94
John Gelston 22
Katherine 14
Nicoll 14, 22
Richard 14, 22, 64, 93, 110
Richard, Jr. 93
Rolfe 3, 22
Susanna wife of..... 14

INDEX

Floyd, Susannah, wife of..... 22, 93
William 14, 22, 94
Floyd-Jones, ——— 94
Folger, Sarah 18, 120
Folsom, Charles J. 22
William Henry 22
Fonda, Helena 63
Lena 63
Fonerden, see Fouesdin..... 17, 63
James M..... 17
Mary Spingler 17
Fones, Thomas 123
Foote, Robert Dumont 64
Forman, Elizabeth 43
Forrester, Emily 51
Hiram Mead 51
Fort, Abraham 40
Helen Maria 40
Johannes 40
Rebecca, wife of 40
Foster, Anna Eliza 65
Emily Hone 18
Frederic de Peyster.... 64
Frederic Giraud 18
Fouesdin, see Fonerden..... 17, 63
James M. 17
Mary Spingler 17
Foulke, William 64
Fowler, Abigail 24
Charles Anthony 22
Charles Anthony, Jr... 22
Jeremiah 22
Jeremiah Drake 22
John 22
Joseph 22
Northrop 64
Northrup 64
Reuben 22
Theodore 22
William 22
Fox, George 78
Noel Bleecker 23
Norman 23
Franklin, Benjamin 72
Sarah 61, 72
Freeman, Amy H. 29
Frost, Cornelia 8
Elizabeth 31
Frost, Joel 8
John 8, 94
Mary 51
Sarah 51

Gaillard, Aimée 28
Gallatin, Almy Goelet..... 39
Gallaway, Daniel Ayres..... 64
Robert Macy 64
Gansevoort, Catharine Douw... 19
Gardener, George 98
Gardenier, Susanna 48, 49
Gardiner, David 16, 17, 61, 95
Elizabeth 95
Hannah 16, 17
John 16, 17
Lion 16, 17, 61, 94, 95, 120
Maria 95
Mary 61
Gautier, Eliza 41, 47
Geer, Asabel C. 23
Walter 23
William Montague 23
William Montague, Jr. 23
Gedney, Martha 24
Gelston, Phebe 22
Gerrits, Gerritje 124
Gherardi, Clara Jane 16, 17
Gibert, Eugénie 52
Gibson, Henry Pierson..... 64
Giles, Aquila 23, 95, 96
Edward 23
George Washington .. 23
Jacob 23, 95
Lewis Curtis 23
William Ogden 23
Gilford, Samuel 23, 24, 96
Samuel, Jr. 23, 24
Samuel Townsend 23
Thomas Buchanan 23, 24
Thomas Buchanan, Jr.. 24
Gillies, Annie Louise 45
Gleason, Polly Sophia..... 47
Glentworth, Margaretta 35
Godyn, ——— 129
Goelet, Elizabeth 66
Robert Walton 64
Golden, Mary 50

INDEX

Goodliff, (Goodliffe)
Ann Letitia 36, 38
Hannah Ann 15, 16
Goodrich, Mary 11
Gordon, John 24
William Seton 24
Gould, Elvira Tuttle 11
Gouverneur, Gertrude 37
Mary 33
Graham, Isabella 35
Jane 50
Sarah 11
Green, Caleb Smith 20
George 20
George Smith 20
Mary Emma 52
Sarah Elizabeth 20
Greene, General 103
Greenwood, (Evans), Mary.... 56
Greer, Julia 47
Gregory, Elizabeth 135
Phoebe 10
Grevenraet, Metje 130
Gridley, Cornelia 23
Griffen, Sarah 15, 16
Grim, David 35, 96
Margaret 35
Philip 35, 96
Groat, ——— 89
Groesbeck, Blanche 49
Claas Nicholas 49
Claes Jacobse 97
David 49
Elizabeth, wife of..... 49
Jacob 49, 97
Johannes D. 49
John I. 49
Nicholas 49
Willem 49
Wouter N. 49
Groot, Maria 124
Maria Simonse 40
Symon Symonse 124
Gross, Maria Louise..... 55
Guion, Agnes 33
Isaac 33
Isaac, Jr. 33
Louis 33, 97
Guion, Maria Rachel 31
Tomaza, wife of..... 33
Gurney, Mary 38
Guthrie, Catherine 19, 49
Guysbertse, Wouter 75
Gwynne, Alice 53

Haan, see Hohn.
Catherine 99
Magdelena 99
Hacoway, Mary 30
Haen, see Hohn.
Hagerman, Hannah 20
Haggerty, see Pell.
Hahn, (Haan, Haen), see Hohn
Johann 98
Haight, see Hoyt.
Frederick Everest 64
Hanna 51
Hait, Mary 58
Hall, George 24
George Purdy 24
John H. 24
John Hudson 24
Sarah Purdy 24
Valentine Gibb 64
Valentine Gill 64
William Henry 24
Hallett, Ann 18, 85
Charity 24
Elizabeth (Hazard) ... 85
Joseph 85
Lydia Emily 51
Halsted, Ezekiel 51, 97
Mary 51
Mary Louisa 53
Hamblen, Thankful 7, 8, 72
Hamilton, Alexander 25, 137
Alexander, Jr. 25
Hammond, Hannah 33, 34
Martha 37
Hanbury, Ethel Josephine..... 37
Hance, John Atkinson 25
William Edward 25
Hand, Phoebe 53
Hanmer, Sarah 13, 24, 33
Hannan, Henry 30
Mary Ann 30

INDEX

Hansz, Volckert 88
Hardenbroeck, Catherine 37, 65
Hardenbrook, Anna Margareta. 48
Haringh, Breckje 47
Hart, Harriette Howard..... 19
Henry Ellis 64
Rosalie 36
Hartgers, Pieter 88
Hartshorne, James Mott 64
Harvey, Matthias 123
Hasbrouck, Abraham 46
Abraham Bruyn 46
Caroline Hone 46
Jonathan 46
Joseph 46
Hatch, George W. 122
Haughwout, Leffert Pieterse... 49
Pieter Janse 49
Havens, Asher Corlies 25
Thomas Chardavoyne . 25
Hawkes, Adam 9
Hannah 9
John 9
Moses 9
Hawley, Gideon 25
Henry Quackenbush .. 25
William Young 25
Haws, Rachel Ann..... 41
Hawxhurst, Mary 52
Hayward, Axauline 15
Hays, De Witt C. 64
Hearn, Anna 27
Hegeman, Alida 42
Helme, Anne 52
Helmuth, William Tod 26
Hendricks, Barentje 116
Emily 61
Geesje 125
Trintje 56
Henry, Jacob Schermerhorn... 26
Lewis B. 26
Lewis Chaucey 26
Herbert, James 32
Margaret Dey 32
Hercks, Belytje 38
Herkimer, ——— 111
Hermanse, Femmetje 49
Hermzen, Pieter 75
Herringman, Mary 61
Hetfeel (Hatfield), Susanna ... 17
Hewitt, Abram S. 26
Erskine 26
Hewlett, Mary 26, 27
Heyer, Eliza Broadhead..... 41
Hicks, De Forest 26
Evelyn Pierpont 27
Jacob 26
John 26, 98
John A. 27
John Augustus 26, 27
Martha Matlack 43
Mary 46
Oliver Hewlett 26, 27
Rachel, wife of 98
Robert 97, 98
Stephen 26, 27, 98
Thomas 26, 98
William Cleveland 26
Hill, Agnes 24
James 24
Robert Carmer 27
Sarah 13
William 27, 98
Hills, Emily 45
Hinchman, Elizabeth 19
Hinton, Alfred Post 27
John H. 27
Hitchcock, Curtis 24
Martha Melissa 24
Hoadley, Georgiana 48, 49
Hoan, (Hoen), see Hohn.
Hobey, E. 30
Sarah E. 30
Hodges, Emily 52
Hoffman, Burrall 64
Charles Fenno 64
George Edward 64
Lindley Murray 64
Murray 64
Ogden 64
Hogeboom, Catharine 58
Hohn (Hone, Hoan, Hoen, Haan, Haen)
Johannes 98
Johann Philip 99
Holland, Mary Magdelene ..32, 36, 37

INDEX

Holmes, Ida Van Brockle 53
Holt, Sarah 112
William 112
Hone, see Hahn.
Augustus Crane 27
Emily 18
John 27, 99
John, Jr. 18
Philip 99
Hoogland, Cornelis Dirksen... 132
Hoppin, Gerard Beekman..... 64
William Warner 27
Horenbeck, Eve 17
Howard, Margaret 58
Howell, Edward 29, 99
Eleanor 99
Frances, wife of..... 29, 99
George 29
Harriet Mulford 29
Henry 99
Joana 29
John 29, 99
Margaret 24, 35, 99
Oliver 29
Susannah, wife of 29
Zebulon 29
Howland, Jane Abby 62
Mary Rodman 39
Hoyt, see Haight.
Mary 27
Hubbard, Ralph Hustace..... 27
Samuel Thomas 27
Walter Comstock 27
Huestis, David 27
Elizabeth 27
Robert 27
Hun, Harmen Thomasse 75
Hunn, Phoebe 53
Hunt, Charles Havens 28
Charles Warren 28
Charles Warren, Jr.... 28
Eliza 52
Frances 23
Hannah 52
Martha 13
Mary 24, 52
Hunter, Catherine 59
Governor 118
Hunter, William A. 59
Huntington, Francis Cleveland. 64
Hustace, Benjamin 27
David 27
Elizabeth, wife of 27
John 27
Mary 27
Hutchinson, Mary Matilda 16
William 16
Huyck, Moyca 53, 67
Hyatt, Caroline E..... 39
Sarah 10

Inglis, Elizabeth 9
Ingraham, Daniel Phoenix..... 28
George Landon 28
Nathaniel Gibbs 28
Phoenix 28
Ireland, John 25, 28
Louise Anne 25
Margaret 28
Irving, Katherine 38
Washington 85
Isham, Charles 3
Ives, Joseph 58, 119
Mary 58

Jack, Margaret R. R. Lee..... 42
Jackson, Elizabeth 19, 49
Joseph Henry 48
Mary 48
Jacobs, Ida 50
Trintje 135
Jacobse, Goossen 132
Jannetje 54
Rutger 128
Jacobsen, Brechje 116
Margueretta 33
Jacobszen, Barent 134
James II, King 87
Jans, Anneke 121
Dorothe 125
Jannetje 114
Jannettie 12
Lysabeth 75
Marritje 114
Stoffle 69
Trijntje 132

INDEX

Janse, Daniel 124
Dorethe 53
Jansz, Volckert 88
Jay, Anna Maria 40
Augustus 40
John 40, 96
Peter 40
Peter Augustus 40
Jochemse, Catrina 120
Jochims, Trijntje 120
Johns, see Jones.....32, 36, 37
Abigail 65, 109
Johnson, Aymar 28
Bradish 28
Bradish Gaillard 28
Catharine 25
Joseph Horsfall 64
Sarah 31
Sophia 53
Jones, see Johns.....32, 36, 37
Abigail 32, 36, 37
Christian 35
De Lancey Floyd 64
Edward Renshaw 64
Hannah 14, 22
Hannah Amelia 46
Isaac, Jr. 64
James I. 64
John 64
Mary Elizabeth 28
Oliver Hewlett 28
Oliver Livingston 28
Oliver Livingston, Jr... 28
Walter Mott 29
Walter Rysam 29
Jordan, Ambrose Lord 41
Elizabeth 41
Richard 41
William 41
Jurcks, Margriete 47
Justen, Juliana 12

Kane, John, Jr. 18, 64
Marie Antoinette 18, 27
Kater, see Keator.
Jacob 29
Melchert Claessen 99, 100
Melchert (Melchoir) .. 100
Kater, Niclaes Melchertse.....29, 100
Kean, Julia 22
Keator (Kater, Cater)..... 99
Frederic Rose 29
Jerman 29
Jerman Samuel 29
Mattheus 29
Samuel Jerman 29
Samuel Sands 29
Kearney, (Kearny)
Philip John 64
Keeler, Rebecca 7, 8
Keller, Alice 9
Kellogg, Abigail 31
David Moulton 29
David Moulton, Jr..... 29
Lucretia 45
Kennedy, Annie 32
Sarah Stewart 20
Kerin, Jane 10
Kernochan, Katherine Lorillard 39
Ketcham, Arthur Collins 29
Bethia, wife of 100
Edward 100
John 29, 100
Philip 29
Platt 29
Solomon 29
Susan 100
Tredwell 29
William Platt 29
Keteltas, Jane 9, 27
Keys, Dorothy 50
Keyser, Katrina 26, 125
Kieft, ——— 86, 99, 106, 127
General 126
Governor 101
William, Governor.... 79
Kierstede, Elizabeth 30
Jacoba 67
King, Catherine Murray 61
John 61
Mary 16, 17
Kingsbury, Howard 29
Howard Thayer 29
Oliver Richmond 29
Kingsland, Mary C. 46
Mary Caroline 45

Kinnan, Alexander Phoenix
Waldron 43
Peter 43
Sophia Van Dyck 43
Kip, Ann 34
Ann L. 25
Eliza 45, 46
Hendrick Hendickse .. 34
Hendrick Hendricksen. 101
Hendrick Hendricks-
zen 100, 101
Isaac 34, 101
Isaac Hendrickse 34
Isaac Lewis 34
Jacob 101
Jacobus 34
Leonard 34
Tryntje, wife of 101
Kirby, Ann 19, 51
Daniel 19
Kirkland, Sarah Backus..... 22
Kissam, Catharine Roosevelt... 30
Louise 53
Kitchell, Johannah 39
Kittel, Sarah 55
Klaarwater, see Clearwater.
Klaasje, Klein, (Little Claes).. 130
Klapp, Anna Milnor 31
Joseph 31
Joseph, Jr. 31
Klotzen, Magdalena 99
Knapp, Antoinette 14
Knights, Anna 47
Knox, Euphemia Helen 38
John Mason 30
Kouvenhoven, Gerret Wolfer-
sen 32
Kouwenhoven, ——— 138
Kroon, Neeltje Janse 58
Krueger, Helena 52
Kruger, Helena 60, 123
Kummell, Gertrude Caroline
Mary 54
Kunst, Hilletje Janse 44, 130
Kuypers, Warmoldus C. 64
Kuyter, Jochem Pietersen....106, 107

La Chevalier, Sussanel 34
Ladd, William Whitehead..... 30
Lafayette, ——— 93
General 74
Lamb, John 109
Lambert, Frances 108
La Montagne, Johannes 86
Lampman, Leonard Bronk.... 30
Lewis 30
Landon, Mary Hart 28
Langdon, Alletta 54
Lanman, Marianna Chandler .. 19
Lansing, Jacob 25, 101
Jacob J. 25
Margarita 25
Maria 49
Larkin, Adrian Hoffman 30
Francis 30
Lassingh, Pieter 131
La Tourette, David 20
Henry 20
Jean 20, 101
Jean, Jr. 20
John 20
Mary 20
Latting, (Latten)
Charles 31
Charles P. 31
Charles Percy, Jr. 31
Christian, wife of..... 31
Hannah 19
John J. 31
Joseph 19, 31
Josiah 19, 31, 101, 102
Josias 19, 31
Rebecca 32
Richard 31, 101, 102
William 31
Lawrence, Ann Burling 117
Effingham 18, 31
Elizabeth 103
Hannah 117
Isabella 9
Joan (Antrobus) 102
John 18, 25, 28, 31, 102, 117
John Burling 117
John Watson 31
Jonathan 25, 28
Joseph 18, 31, 65, 103

INDEX

Lawrence, Judith 25, 28
Louisa 28
Margaret Ruth 57, 67
Mary 21
Mary, wife of..... 25, 28
Mary Bowne 21
Mary Talman 18
Richard 18, 31, 65
Sarah 25
Susan Newbold 57
Thomas 25, 28, 102
Townsend 31
Walter Bowne 31
Watson Effingham ... 18
William ...18, 31, 102, 103, 120
Lawton, Benedicta, wife of.....31, 103
Christopher 31
Franklin 31
Jacob 103
James 31
John 31, 103
Louis Lull 31
Pliny 31
William 31
Lawyer, Catharine 11
Maria 11
Lee, Grace 47
Jane A. 47
Leenderts, Marritie 134
Le Febre, Catherine 11, 79
Magdalena 89
Magdelena 21
Le Fevre, Elizabeth 21
Lefferts, Adriana 56
Harmpje, wife of 49
Helena 54
Isaac 49
Legg, Anna 48
Leisler, Governor 112
Jacob 110
Le Maistre, Claude 12
Lent, Georgina 28
Lentilhon, Josephine Julia 34
Lepper, Margaret 38
Lequie, (L'Escuyer, Luquer, Luqueer)
Abraham 103
Jan 33, 103
Lequie, Johannes 103
Leringman, Mary 16, 17
Le Roux, Catherine 24
Le Roy, Mary Ann..... 44
Lettin, see Latting.
Richard 19
Lewis, Catrina 26
Cornelia 34
Jacoba 54
Thomas 26
Lievens, Annetje 131
Lillabridge, Mary 29
Lincoln, President 121
Lines, Harvey Klapp 31
Theodore Truesdale .. 31
Lispenard, Abigail 23, 33
Anthony 66
Cornelia 48
Sarah 66
Livermore, Adele Walton 25
Livesen, Annetje 30
Livingston, Anna de Peyster... 28
Cornelia 54
Daniel 44
Edward P. 31
Elizabeth Stevens 31
Francis Armstrong ... 30
Gerard W. 28
Goodhue 31
James 30
James Duane 28
Jane Murray 14
John 44
Julia 18
Louisa 28
Margaret 20, 40, 44
Maria 30
Mary Coleman 18
Mary Le Roy 44
Philip 28, 31, 44
Philip Philip 31
Robert 28, 31, 44, 103, 104
Robert Cambridge 28
Robert Edward 31
Robert James 30
Robert, Jr. 30, 103
Sarah Van Brugh 40
William Smith 30

INDEX

Lloyd, Francis G. 32
Henry Trusler 32
Lockman, Frederic Irving 3
Mary 48
Lockwood, John Hyatt 8
Mantia Ann 8
Logan, Ann 11
Long, Herodias 26
Loockermans, Anna 55
Govert 71
Lord, Grace D. 37
James Brown 32
James Couper 32, 65
Lorillard, Maria D. 14
Lott, Agnietje 49
Catharine 30
Engelbert 104
Gertrude 65
Moriche 56
Peter 104
Lounsbery, see Lownsbery.
Lounsbury, Mary A. 22
Louw, Elisabeth 29
Maria 21
Louwe, see Bogaert.
Jan 75, 76
Lovejoy, Susan 20
Low, Elizabeth 41, 47
Ellen Almira 40
Lowery, Ann Jane 47
Lownsbery, (Lounsbery)
Richard Purdy 64
Lubbertse, Cornelia 28
Ludlam, Clemence, wife of..... 32, 104
Edwin 32
Elizabeth, wife of..... 32
George P. 32
Grace 104
John 104
Joseph 32
Malcolm C. 32
Sara Macham 32
Silas 32
Stephen 32
Thomas 32
William 32, 104
William, Jr. 104
William Kennedy 32
Ludlam, William, Sr..... 104
Ludlow, Banyer 64
Charles 13
Edmund 104
Elizabeth 13
Gabriel ..13, 24, 33, 64, 104, 105
Henry 33, 105
Robert 13
Roger 104
Sarah Frances 24, 37
Thomas 24, 104
Thomas William 33
William Broughton ... 33
William H. 33
Ludlum, Julia Frances 46
Mary 30
Lummis, Benjamin Rush 33
William Maxwell 33
Luquer, Abraham 33
John 33
Lea 33
Nicholas 33
Thatcher Taylor Payne 33
Lynch, Sarah Lea 33
Lyon, Samuel Kuypers 64
Sarah 51

Macdonald, Pierre E. Fleming. 33
Pierre Fleming 33
Mackaness, Margaret Thornton 13
Mackelenor, ——— 112
Magne, Jean 70
Judith 70
Samuel 70
Major, Fannie Elise 14
Malherbe, Marie 33
Mansfield, Jane Ogden 16, 17
Mange, Judith Janse 8
Manchine, Kate 46
March, (Marsh)
Clement 65
John P. 65
Maris, Marianna 61
Marriott, Emily Grace 35
Marschalk, Elizabeth 34
Marston, John 48
Margarett 48
Mary, wife of..... 48

INDEX

Marston, Nathaniel 48
Thomas 48
Martin, Julia 40
Marvin, Julia Jarvis 50
Mary 9
Mason, David 12, 105
Hannah 12
Mathews, (Mather)
Mehitable 61
Maverick, Moses 9
Rebecca 9
Samuel 109
Mayer, Eliza 54
Mayhew, Susannah 43
McComb, Ellen Bush 8
McDonald, Deborah 8
McIvor, Ann 50
McKnight, Charles 105
McKown, Sarah 10
McLean, Alan Dater 33
Catherine 36
Charles 33, 34
Cornelius 33, 34
George Hammond 33, 65
George Washington .. 34
James Hammond 65
James Monroe 33, 65
John 36
Mary Elizabeth 17
William 33, 34
McVoy, Caroline Matilda 36
Mead, Charlotte 13
Elizabeth 39
Melchior, Iryntje 12
Melchiors, Tryntje 126
Meleyn, see Melyn.
Melgers, Tryntje 67
Melgerse, Tryntje 53, 126
Melvin, Anna 52
Melyn, (Meleyn)
Cornelia 106
Cornelis 20, 78, 105, 106, 107, 108
Isaac 20, 106
Jacob 107
Joanna 20
Mercereau, Ann 42
Marie 20, 101
Merrill, Elizabeth 33, 34
Merritt, Elizabeth (Watson)... 18
Merwin, Julia Anderson 8
Messeker, Appolonia Janse 47
Meyer John 35
Sophia Catherine 35
Meyerkort, John 34
Micheals, Eliza 40
Middagh, Sarah 33
Milledoler, Abian Steele 27
Miller, Gerardus Lansing 34
John Ernest 34
Livingston Kip 34
Milliken, Hugh Kennedy 34
Thomas Kennedy 34
Mills, Maria 15
Sarah 59
Milnor, Anna 31
Minott, Martha 119
Minton, Charles 35
Charles A. 35
Telfair Marriott 35
Minuit, General 129
Peter 121
Mitchell, Cornelius B..... 35
John Van Beuren 35
William 35
Moens, Agneta 67
Agneta Reyniers 115
Monfoort, Jane 40
Montfoort, Pieter 70
Montfort, ——— 138
Jannetje 32
Montgomery, ——— 80
Elizabeth 52
James Mortimer 3
Moore, Benjamin 35
David 35
John 24, 35, 99, 108
John Constable 35
John Wells 35
Maria 46
Nathaniel 24
Rebecca 24
Richard Channing 35, 108
Samuel 24, 35
Samuel W. 35
Thomas 35, 108

Moore, Thomas Channing..... 35
Thos. Wm. Channing.. 35
William 35
More, Cara Church 29
Maria 118
Morgan, Abigail 27
Margaret 97
Morin, Marie 97
Morrell, Mary 50
Morris, Elizabeth B. 35
Helena 115
James 35
Julia Sarah 33
Lewis 35, 115
Mary 70
Richard 35
Richard Lewis 35
Stuyvesant Fish 35
Mould, Ida 14
Moulton, David 29
Ebenezer 29
Stephen 29, 108, 109
Muirson, Ann 62
Mulford, Ursula Pierce 29
Mumford, Abigail 46
Munson, Huldah 8, 94
Lydia 51
Murphy, Deacon 36
Ella Louise 38
John 38, 109
John S. 36, 38
Lizzie Anzoelette 38
William D. 36, 38
William Dennistoun...3, 4, 36
Murray, Ambrose Spencer 36
Ambrose Spencer, Jr... 36
Myndertse, Marritje 59

Nash, Stephen Edward 36
Stephen Payn 36
Nathan, Benjamin 61
Frances 61
Seixas 61
Simon 61, 109
Neilsen, Catherine Alexander.. 9
Neilson, Catharine Alexander.. 9
Eliza 60
Neville, Anna Georgina 42
Newcombe, Charles Manby.... 36
Frederick H. M..... 36
Newell, Elizabeth 23
Faith 31
Newhall, Hannah 9
Newkirk, Jane Ann 29
Nichols, Governor 98
Hannah 24
Nicoll, Augusta Maria 18
Benjamin 32, 36, 37, 65
Charlotte Ann 65
Charlotte Anne 32, 36, 37
Courtlandt 37
De Lancey 3, 37, 65
De Lancey, Jr.,..... 37
Edward Holland.32, 36, 37, 65
Elizabeth Smith 25
Henry 32, 36, 37, 65
Henry Woodhull 25
Margaret 14, 22, 93, 110
Mary Townsend 32
Matthias 32, 36, 37,
65, 93, 109, 110, 111
Solomon Townsend.32,
36, 37, 65
William 32, 36, 37, 110
Nicolls, Richard 74, 109, 112, 120
Noel, Mary 23, 33
Noiret, Jaquemine 89
Norris, Mary 9
Northrup, M. Virginia 22
Norton, Sarah 36, 61, 137
Norwood, Andrew 37
Andrew Sickles 37
Benjamin 37, 125
Carlisle 5, 37
Eugene 37
Meliora, wife of..... 37
Tobias 37
Nostrand, Christina 49
Mary 38
Nott, Mahitabel 58
Nottingham, William 100
Nukerck, Gertrude Lansing ... 34
Nuttman, Charlotte Ward 21

Oakley, Charles S. 34
Clara 34

Oakley, Matilda Cruger 65
Sally W. 67
Sarah W. 53
William Henry 34
O'Brien, Ann 33
William 33
Ogden, Abraham 24, 37
Catherine, wife of 63
David 37, 63
David B. 65
Elizabeth 23
Gertrude Gouv. W..... 24
Gouverneur 24
James de Peyster..... 65
John 37,63
Josiah 37, 63, 65
Sarah 64
Sarah Platt 20, 57
Thomas Ludlow 37, 65
Thomas W. 37
Ogilvie, Rebecca 37
Ogsbury, (Oxbury, Auxberry, Augsburg)
Alexander 59, 111
Francis 59
Lucy Ann 59
Olcott, Alfred Van Santvoord.. 38
Eben Erskine 38
John Nathaniel 38
Nathaniel 38
Oliver, Sarah 10
Onderdonk, Adrian 16, 111
Andrew Joseph 65
Andries 65
Andries Adrianse 16, 111
Mary 16
Onion, Florence Lucinda 59
Oothout, Eliza 44
Eliza Lentilhon 34
Hendrick 34
Hendrickje 55
Henry 34
Jan 34
Jan Janse 34
John 34
Orcansen, see Arianse.
Osborn, ——— 92
Osterhoudt, Ariaantje 20, 57
Ostheim, Jane 45
Ostrander, Helen 68
Ostrom, Mary 31
Oswald, Philip Jacob 99
Otten, Tryntje 55, 133

Paca, Governor 95
Johanna 23, 95
Paddock, Charles Henry..... 38
Eugene Hiram 38
Royce 38
Palmer, Ann 48, 49
Phoebe 39, 40
Robert 48, 49
Pangburn, Caroline Sophia 57
Parcell, see Passill.
Paris, Daniel 38
Irving 38
Isaac 38, 111
Francis U. 38
Parker, Charlotte 42
Katherine M. 9
Parkin, Sarah 23, 24
Parshall, David 61
Mary 61
Parsons, William Decatur 38
William H. 38
Passill, (Parcell)
Mary 51
Patrick, Captain 123
Daniel 123
Patterson, Alexander 29
Susan 29
Paulding, Joost 48, 49
Joseph 48, 49
Nancy 48, 49
William 48, 49
Payne, Eloise Elizabeth..... 33
Peace, Mary 46, 137
Pearson, Elizabeth 67
Pease, Earl Percy 58
Mary 42
Mary Elliot 58
Richard Henry 58
Peck, Charles Adee 39
Elizabeth, wife of.....39, 112
Hannah 21
Jared 39

INDEX

Peck, Jeremiah 39, 112
Samuel 39
Theophilus 39
Thomas Bloodgood ... 3, 39
William 39, 112
Pelen, Theresa 55
Pell, Alfred S. 40
Anna, wife of 39, 40
Benjamin 39, 40
Clarence 39
Eleanor Livingston ... 40
Herbert Claiborne 39
Herbert Claiborne, Jr.. 39
Howland 39
Howland Gallatin 39
Howland Haggerty ... 65
John 39, 40
John Augustus 40
John Howland 39
Joshua 39, 40
Morris Shipley 39
Theodore Roosevelt... 39
Thomas 39, 40, 112
William Ferris 39
William Howland 39
Penfold, Elizabeth 35
Penn, William 104, 138
Perrine, Marguerite 41
Perry, Jane 27
Peters, Hugh 95
Phelps, Charles Harris 40
Livingston 40
Philips, Sarah Hannan 30
Thomas 30
Philipse, Frederick 87
Phillips, (Phillipse)
Charlotte 36
Cornelia C..... 41
John 10
Martha A. 54
Miriam 10
Susannah 65
William 10
Phipps, Marian Elise 59
Phoenix, Daniel 28
Elizabeth 28
Pick, Ann 29
Pierrepont, Henry E. 40
Pierrepont, Henry Evelyn 40
Hezekia Beers 10
Maria Theresa 10
R. Stuyvesant 40
Pierson, Helen Maria 40
Henry Lewis 40
Isaac 40
James Rhodes 40
J. Fred 40
Pietersen, see Kuyter.
Jochem 106
Pietersz, Barent 132
Pike, Mary Emma 62
Pillot, Aristede Pierre 40
Peter Stuyvesant 40
Pinckney, (Pinkney)
Cornelius Sidell 40
Hannah, wife of 40, 41
Henry 41
James Henry 41
James Henry, Jr. 41
John M. 41
John Micheals 40
Micajah 40
Philip 40, 41
Phillip 112
Rachel 39, 40
Thomas 40, 41
Townsend 41
William 40, 41
William Henry 41
William Townsend ... 40
Pine, John Buckley 3
Place, Aaron 50
Charles 50
Ephraim 50
Isabel 50
James 50
James Keys 50
Platt, Elizabeth 28
Poillon, Arthur 41
Cornelius Corsen 41
Jacques 41, 112
Jean 41
John 41
John Edward 41
Richard 41
Pole, Sarah 35

Polhemus, Abraham 41
Elizabeth 21
James Suydam 41
Johannes Theodorus .. 41
Theodorus 41
Popham, Sarah Elizabeth 33
Post, Catlyna 55
Jane 29
Julia Strong 50
Postley, Clarence Ashley 41
Sterling 41
Powell, Sarah 60
Prall, (Praal)
Abraham 42
Althea, wife of 42
Arent 42, 112, 113
Daniel 42
Edwin Theodore 42
John 42
John Howard 42
John Parker 42
Peter 42, 112, 113
William 42
William Livingston ... 42
Pratt, Helen Amelia 52
Preast, Hannah 9
Prier, Mary 60
Pritchard, Fannie Ida 26
James 26
John Nicholas 26
Provoost, (Prévost)
David 113
David, Jr. 114
Johannes 113
William 113
Purdy, Cornelius 24
Elijah 65
Eliza 65
Jacob Harsen 65
Mary 43
Putnam, General 103
Pynchon, William 91, 92
Pyne, Moses Taylor..... 42
Percy R. 42
Percy Rivington 42

Quakelbosch, Magdalena 19
Quackenbos, (Quackenbosch, Quackenbush), see Van Quackenbosch.
Annatje 25
Henry Feltus 42
Henry Forrest 42
Johannes 42
Mary 23
Marytje 49
Nicholas Johannes 42
Wouter 42
Queen, Anne 76, 128
Quereau, (Querean)
Judith 63
Quick, Abigail 21
Quincy, Edmund 18
Elizabeth 18, 67

Rainous, Phoebe 15, 16
Rankin, Susan 21
Ransom, Agusta 31
Rapalje, Jannetje 38, 64, 88
Rapelje, Adriana 12
Joris Jansen 38
Sara 63
Sylvanus 12
Rappelye, Alletta 41
Ray, Sybel 19, 49
Raynor, Mary 52
Rea, Richard 94
Reade, Catharine Livingston... 20
Catherine Livingston .. 40
Katherine Livingston . 44
Reed, Mary 24, 35
Rees, Elizabeth 54
Reese, William Henry 42
William Willis 42
Reeve, Keturah 12
Reginoills, Ithamar 39
Remsen, Anna 88
Catharine 56
Catherine 56
Dorothy 56
Gertrude 41
Joris 38
Mary 38
Renode, Jane 30
Reynolds, Edgar Laing 43

INDEX

Reynolds, Henry Suydam 43
Joseph Spaulding 43
Rhinelander, Philip 3, 65
T. J. Oakley 65
William 65
Rhodes, Susan Augusta 40
Rice, Lucy 59
Sophia Jane 14
Richard, Paul 72
Richards, Susanna 29, 100
Richardson, Samuel W. 43
Sinclair 43
Richmond, Charlotte 51
Ridabock, Catharine Louisa.... 45
Ridley, Anne Maria..... 21
John 21, 114
Riggs, George Washington.... 43
Lawrason, Jr. 43
Mary Osgood 28
Riker, ——— 79
Ruth 25, 28
Samuel, Jr. 3
Ring, David Sands..... 12
Keturah Eliza 12
Ritchie, Margaret..... 14
Ritschaurin, Regina Margaretta Kraften 117
Ritter, Catherine 21, 114
Robbins, Jane 42, 46
Roberts, Christopher 43
Edward 43
Frederick Rudolph ... 43
John 43, 114
Martin 43
Nathan Benjamin 43
Robertson, Elizabeth 57, 67
Robinson, Beverly 65
Beverley Randolph ... 65
Herman Foster 65, 68
Maria 21
Robison, John Alexander 44
William 44
Rodgers, John Kearney 65
John Kearny 65
Rodman, Caroline 61
Roe, Hannah 12
Roeloffse, Willempie 12
Rogers, Eliza A. 49
Rogers, Eliza B. 19
Mehetable 29
Mehitable Rindge 67
Sally 7
Rohde, Rebecca (Starr) 11
Romen, (Roome)
Jan Willemsen 114
Pieter Willemsen 114
Willem Jansen 114
Romeyn, ——— 138
Ronalds, Eleanora Lorillard... 14
James 14
Thomas Alexander ... 14
Roome, see Romen. .....
Charles 65
Hester Elsworth 25
John 34
Margaretta 34
Peter 34
Peter W. 34
Roosevelt, see Van Rosenvelt.
Claas Martense 44
Cornelius Van Schaick. 44
Jacobus 44
James Alfred 44
James Jacobus 44, 65
James John 65
Johannes 44
Margaret 28
Nicholas 44
W. Emlen 44
Rose, Phoebe 7
Rosenboom, Elizabeth 12
Rotterdam, Claes Jacobse 97
Rushmore, Rebecca Gould..... 13
Russell, Annah Elizabeth..... 9
James 9
Rustall, Sarah 81
Rutgers, (Rutgerse, Rutsen), see van Schoenderwoert.
Rutherfurd, (Rutherford) 65
John 114, 115
Walter 114, 115
Rutsen, Jacob 100
Rycken, Hendrick 50, 125
Ryerson, Johannes 62

INDEX

Ryerson, Lamatie 54
Martin Adriance 62
Martin John 62
Mary 62
Ryer 62
Rysile, Christiana 37

Sackett, Anna 35
Elizabeth 22
Patience 25, 28
Safford, Patience 47
Saidler, James 50
Mary Childs 50
Salisbury, Samuel 18
Sarah 18
Saltonstall, Ann 46
Samler, Casper 16, 17, 115
John 16, 17, 115
Mary, wife of 16, 17
Nicholas 16, 17
Susannah, wife of 16, 17
Sampson, Mary 19
Samuels, Jannetje 130
Samuelse Jannetje 44
Thomas 130
Sands, James 19
John 19, 49
Mary 29
Sarah 19, 49
Sanford, Henry Gansevoort ... 44
Robert 44
Sargent, Lucretia 31
Tabitha 52
Satterlee, Francis Le Roy..... 3, 44
Francis Le Roy, Jr..... 44
George Crary 44
Saunders, Catharine 27
Schaats, (Schaets, Skaats,)
Alida, wife of 115, 116
Anna 116
Bartholomeus 67, 115, 116
Bartholomew 116
Gideon 67, 115
Reynier 67, 116
Schenck, ——— 138
Catherine 21
Eleanor 32
Margaret 41
Schenck, Mayke 56
Schermerhorn, Alfred 45
Alfred Egmont 45
Amos Cotting 45
Anne White 50, 66
Arnout 45
Catalina 59
Catherine Elvinah 26
Egmont 117
Jacob 116
Jacob Janse 26, 45, 116
Jacob Maus 26
Jannetie, wife of..... 116
Johannes 26
John 45
John Egmont 45
John Peter 65
John Simon 45
Maus 26
Ryer 26
Simon 26, 45
Symon Jacobse 45
Schemel, Elizabeth 38
Schieffelin, George Richard ... 65
Jacob 117
Jacob, Jr. 117
Schmelzel, Clarence 45
George 45, 66
George J. 45, 66
James H. 45
John Blazius 45
John Christopher 45
Schmitt, Dirck 103
Schofield, Hannah 58
Schoonmaker, Elsie 46
Schouten, Mary A. 63
Schuyler, Alida 31, 44
Arent Henry 45, 46
Arent J. 46
Arent John 45
Catalina 33, 58
Catalyna 23
Catharina 69
David 69
Elsie 67
Elsje 116
Geertruy 49
Gertrude 45

INDEX

Schuyler, John 45, 46
John Arent 45, 46
Major 133
Margaretta 30, 104
Peter 100, 121, 122
Philip Pieterse...45, 63, 117, 118, 131
Philip Van Rensselaer. 3, 45
Pieter 30, 104
Richards Kingsland ... 45
Ruth C. 37
Sidney Schieffelin 46
Swan 45
Swantje 46
Schwarzwaelder, Amelia Louisa 66
Scott, John F. 46
John Frederick 46
John Morin 105
Mary 105
Seabury, Charles 46
Samuel 46, 118
William Jones 46
William Marston 46
Seaman, Hannah W. 60
John 46, 80, 118, 137
Louis Livingston 46
Nathaniel 46
Samuel 46
Valentine 46
Willet 46
Searing, Mary 61
Rochau 46
Secor, Mary 7
Segers, Jannetje 26, 45
Seixas, Grace 61, 109
Sarah 61
Sergeant-at-Arms, ...146, 153
Sergeant, Josephine Alice..... 15
Seton, Charlotte Curzon 24
Sewall, Elizabeth 18
Samuel 18
Seubering, Willempie Roelofse. 133
Sharpe, Fanny 49, 66
George Henry 46
Jacob 49, 118, 119
Jacob Henderick 49
Jacob Hendrick 118
Mary 21
Sharpe, Peter 49, 66
Severyn Bruyn 46
Shaw, D. McLean 47
William West 47
Shay, Lydia Ann 47
Shea, Hannah Agnes 11
Sherburne, Dorothy 67
Sherman, Hester 135
Josiah, Rev. 119
Mary 58, 119
Sherwood, Hannah 39
Shields, Caroline Hart 55
Shipley, Mary 39
Shipton, Elizabeth 23, 96
Shirley, Rufus George 47
William Fearclo 47
Sidell, Caroline Chester 47
Cornelius Low 41, 47
Emma L. 41
Emma Louise 40
John 41, 47, 119
Magdalene, wife of.... 41, 47
Simmons, Albertus 119
Christian 47, 119
Joseph Edward 47
Joseph Ferris 47
Simms, Hannah 12
Simons, Hendrickje 90
Simonson, (Simonse)
Abraham 47
Bareit 47
Frederick 47
Johannes 47
John 47
Stephen 47
Willem 119
William 47, 119
William Abram 47
Sip, Annetje 30
Sizer, Prudence N. 29
Sjoerts, Hilletje 44
Skaats, see Schaats.
Anna Wood 67
David 67
David Schuyler 67
Frances 49
Skelding, Elizabeth H. 60
Skidmore, Phebe 50

INDEX

Slagboom, Antonia 30
Slecht, Jacomyntje 21
Sleght, Cornelis Barentse 90
Jacomyntje 90
Slote, Abeltie 54
Alonzo 47
Daniel 47
Sloughter, Governor 87, 110
Smidt, Allan Campbell 47
Allan Lee 47, 66
Annatje, wife of 47
Cornelius Teunis 47
Garret 47
John C. T. 47
Lambert Arianse 66
Lambert Arranse 47, 66
Maria 47
Petrus 47
Teunis 47
Smith, Amy 35
Ann 22
Anna 20
Bayard Marston 66
Benjamin Duval 48
Bull 120
Caleb 20
Elizabeth 18, 31, 65, 102, 103, 120
Elizabeth Dilworth ... 61
Gouverneur Mather ... 66
Henry Erskine 48
Hiram 66
James Wood 48, 49
Joseph Mather 48, 66
Joseph Wattier 66
Lawrence Breese 48
Lewis Bayard 66
Maria Louisa 43
Martha 26
Mary Cleveland 12
Pierre J. 48
Pierre Joseph 48
Pierre Lockman 48
Reginald De Witt 48
Richard 18, 102, 119, 120
Richard (Bull) 102
Samuel B. 66
Sarah 16, 34
Smith, Susannah 30
Tabitha 14, 22
William Palmer 48, 49
William Palmer, Jr. ... 49
Smythe, see Smith..... 119
Frances Marvine 62
Snedeker, Elizabeth 8
Nieltje 16
Sarah 16
Snyder, Catalyntje Hendrickse. 34
Sohier, Elizabeth Brimmer 12
Speaight, Adeline Todd..... 11
Spears, Chauncey B. 49
Harry D. 49
Spencer, Edwards 66
George Hurlbut 49
Harvey 49, 66
Spier, Magdalena 30
Spies, Francis Ferdinand..... 66
Spingler, Eliza Murray 17
Henry 17
Sprague, Mary 53
Staats, (Staas, Staes, Staet)
Abraham 18, 120
Anna 55, 131
Annatje 53, 67
Catharine 35
Elizabeth 10, 18, 67
Johannes 131
Stanton, Mary 43
Samuel Billings 43
Stiles Franklin 66
Starr, Josias 98
Rachel, wife of 98
Staunton, Mary 39
St. Clair, Arthur 96
General 136
Stebbins, Rowland 91
Steenwyck, Cornelis 87
Sterling, Alexander Frederick.. 41
Duncan 49
Joseph Henry 49
Margaret Vincent 41
Stewart, Catherine 59
Susannah B. 38
William Rhinelander .. 66
Stillwell, Mary 42
Stilwell, Catherine 57, 135

INDEX

Stilwell, Stephen 135
Stirling, Lord 99
Stockton, Margaretta 42
Stoffelsen, Jacob 135
Stone, Betsey 43
Bridget 19
Stott, Emma Wells 60
Stoutenburgh, Isaac 27
Johannah 27
Strebeigh, Lefferts 49
Robert Lefferts 49
Robert M. 49
Strickland, Elizabeth 118
Striker, Jemima 50
Stryker, Aeltje 56
Janettee 35
Stubbs, Amelia James 26
Stuyvesant, ——— 74, 82, 86, 98, 106, 107, 127
Director General 73
Elizabeth 22
Gerard 20, 40, 44
Gerardus 64
Governor 71, 129
Helen C. 20
Helen Mary Hooker... 44
John Reade 44
Nicholas William ...20, 44, 64
Peter 20, 40, 44, 71, 81, 102, 108, 138
Petrus 40, 44
Robert Reade 66
Rosalie 40
Sullivan, Arthur Thomas 50
Leonard 50
Sutphin, Katrina 14
Suydam, Adele 34
Charles 50
Charles Schermerhorn. 66
Cornelia 41
Ferdinand 50
Hendrick 50
Jane Mesier 50
Jannetje, wife of..... 50
John 50
Laura 44
Ryck 50
Walter Lispenard....3, 4, 5, 50
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, Jr. 50
Swaim, Elizabeth 33, 34
Swaine, Elizabeth 63
Henrietta 41
Swan, Benjamin Lincoln..... 50
Charles Fearing 50
Edward Henry 50
Swartwout, Jane 20, 88
Rachel 34
Swift, Alice 28
Sarah 28
Swits, Catharine 26
Cornelis Claesen 83
Eva 55
Switz, Claes Cornelissen..... 134
Swords, Edward Jenner 50
Henry Cotheal 3
Thomas 50
William Voorhis 50
Symonds, see Seaman.
Sypher, Elizabeth 48, 49

Talbot, Charles Nicoll 51
George Washington... 51
Harold Richmond 51
Richmond 66
Robert Bancker 51
Talman, Sarah 36, 61
Tappan, (Tappen)
Blandina 43
John 18
Peter 43
Sarah Salisbury 18
Tatum, Patience 15, 16
Taylor, Abigail 62
Albertina Shelton 42
Ann 51
Henry Forrester 51
Jacob B. 42, 121
Mary 7
Moses 42, 120, 121
Moses, Jr. 121
Rebecca 9
Richard Henry 51
Sarah Elizabeth 12
Teebout, Annatye 47
Teller, Margaret Schenck 54
Ten Broeck, Adam 51

INDEX

Ten Broeck, Christina 31
Dirck Wesselse 51, 121
Florida Washington... 51
Jeremiah 51
John Van Rensselaer.. 51
Rensselaer 51
Samuel 51
Wessel 121
Ten Eyck, Abraham 43
Coenradt 38
Coenraedt 38, 44, 68
Coenraet 38, 43, 121
Coenraet, Jr. 122
Dirck 43, 122
Harmanus 44
Hendrick 44, 68
Herman 44
Jacob 44, 68, 122
Jacob Hendrick 44, 68
Jane 55
Margaret 44
Maria G. 38
Mary 43
Samuel 38
Thomas 38
Tobias 122
Ten Waert, Gillis 113
Margaretta 113
Terbot, Hester 26
Terhune, Charles Frederick ... 51
Ten Broeck Monroe... 51
Terry, Lydia 20
Mary Monroe 51
Teunisz, Cornelis 132
Thayer, Caroline C. 11
Sophie Howard 29
Theal, Abigail 51
Thebaud, Louis Andre 66
Theuniszen, Jan 114
Thomas, Jannetie 130
Mary Charlotte 51
Thomasz, Jan 88
Thompson, Abia 23, 122
Betsey 19
Thomson, Rachel More 42
Thong, Mary 44
Throop, Enos Thompson 23, 123
George Bliss 23, 122, 123
Throop, John 122
Katharine Gridley 23
Mary (Bliss) 122
Thorn, Anna Townsend 65
Charles 19, 51
Daniel 51
Elizabeth 19
George R. Hallett 51
Hallett 51
John 51
Jonathan 64
Joseph 51
Sarah, wife of 51
Thomas 64
Thomas, Sr. 51
William 51
William Kirby 51
Thorne, Hester Berrian 41
Isaac 51
Jonathan 51
Joseph 51, 122
Mary 22
Samuel 51
Samuel, Jr. 51
Sarah, wife of 51, 122
William 51, 122
Thornycraft, Ann 13
Thurston, ——— 135
Tiemann, Daniel Fawcett 52
Ella A. 52
Hugh Philip 52
Peter Cooper 52, 66
Titus, Jemima 51
Martha 46
Mary 42
Sarah Jane 62
Toll, Elizabeth 131
Tompkins, Governor 96
Tong, Mary 28
Townley, Colonel 103
Mary 18, 31, 103
Richard 103, 120
Townsend, Annie 31
Dwight 52
Elizabeth 32
Freelove 40, 41
George 52
James 52

INDEX

Townsend, James Bliss 52
John 52
Mary 32, 36, 37
Pamelia 60
Reginald Wilmot Townsend 52
Walter Wilmot 52
William 52
Tredwell, Mary 54
Thomas 111
Trico, Catalina 62
Catalyntje 38
Trivett, Lydia 48
Truax, see du Trieux.
Charles Henry 66
Trumpbour, Elizabeth 14
Turner, Susanna 36
Tuttell, John 102
Tybsey, Cicly 15
Tyler, Agnes 10
Tyssinck, Hilletje 30

Ulshoeffer, Nancy Gracie 38
Underhill, Amelia 60
Benoni 52, 123
Captain 123
David Hunt 52
Dudley 123
Edgar 52
Edward 123
Eliza 50
Francis Jay 52
Frederic Edgar 52
Gilbert 52
Harriet 52
Hezekiah 52
Jacob 60
Jay Temple 52
John ...52, 60, 77, 123, 124, 127
John Edward 123
John Jay 52
Josiah 52
Mary Sutton 61
Nathaniel 52, 124
Nicholas 52
Richard 60
Salem Samson 52
Samuel 60
Underhill, Thomas 60

Vail, Gamaliel 61
Matilda 61
Prudence 11
Rachel 12
Valentine, Amelia 135
Anna 41
Deborah 135
Helen Ingalls 27
Jonathan S., ... 135
Martha 46
Nancy 59, 136
Valentyn, Ester 29
Hester 29
Valleau, (Valos)
Anne 25, 80
Vallentine, Jane 22
Van Aersdalen, Geertje Simonse 14
van Alen, (Van Alen)
Catharina 53
Catharine 67
Peter 121
Van Allen, Marytze 51
Van Alstyne, Catalina 59
Van Amringe, Guy 3, 4, 66
John Howard 66
Van Antwerp, Rebecca 40
Van Antwerpen, Daniel Janse..40, 124
van Arsdale ———..... 138
Van Arsdalen, Gertrude 62
van Belcamp, Margariet..... 17
Van Benschoten, (van Benschoten)
Elias 26, 125
Rachel 26
Theunis Eliasen 124
Theunis Eliazen 124, 125
Van Benchouten, Gerritje 12
Van Beuren, Mary Louise 17
Michael M. 17
van Borken, see Duyckinck.
Evert Duyckinck 90
van Breestede, Dorothe Janse. 19
Van Brugh, Catharine 28, 31, 44
Van Buren, (Vanburen)
Catalyntje, wife of....23, 125

INDEX

Van Buren, (Vanburen)
Christyna 51, 121
Cornelis 23, 125
Ellen James 35
Elsie 30
Henrietta 23
Johannes 23
John Dash 66
Martin 23
Michael Murray 63
Van Cleaf, Libertie 32
Van Cleef, Ellen Shepherd.... 29
James Spencer 29
van Cleve, Elizabeth 20
Van Cortlandt, (van Cortlandt)
Helen 35
Maria 45, 46
Mary 40
Oloff Stevensen 83
Stephanus 45
van Couenhoven, Marritje
Gerretsz 12
Van Couwenhoven, (van Couwenhoven)
Jacob 87, 128
Jacob Wolphertsen ... 83, 84
Willem Gerritse 78
Van Curler, (van Curler),
Arendt 79
Arent 88
Van den Berg, (Van Den Bergh, Vanderburgh)
Catharyntje 55
Maria 23
Tryntje 30
Vanderbeek, (Vanderbeeck)
Rem Jansen 38, 88
vander Bergh, Willem G. 126
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne 53
Cornelius 53
Jacob 53
Jacob Janse 53, 111
Jan Aertsen 53
William Henry 53
Van der Burgh, (van der Burg, Vanderburgh)
Hester 48
Magdalena 48, 93
Vander Clyff, (Van der Clyft)
Cornelia 37, 125
Dirck Janszen 125
van der Donck, Adrian 127
Van Der Hoef, (Vanderhoef)
Cornelius 53
Cornelius Peter 53
George Wyckoff 53
Nathaniel Scudder Wyckoff 53
Peter 53
Samuel C. 53
Van Der Hoeven, Jans Cornelise 125
Jans Cornelius 53
Van der Marck, Jannetje 29
Van der Poel, (van der Poel)
Isaac 53, 67
Johannes 53, 67
John 53, 67
Melchert 67
Melchert, Jr. 67
Melgert 53
Melgert, (Melchert)... 126
Melgert Wynantse 53
Samuel Oakley 53, 67
William Halsted 53
Wynant 67
Wynant Gerritse 53, 126
Van der Shinse, Rebecca..... 62
Van der Vliet, (van der Vliet, Van de Vliet)
Dirck Janse 111
Geertje 14
Maria 16, 111
Mary 53
Van Deursen, (Van Deusen)
Abraham Pietersen ...12, 126
Catalina 34
Elizabeth 10
Maria 56
Van de Water, (Vandewater)
Magdelena 34
Maria 12
Van Doren, Eliza H. C..... 56
van Duyn, Gerrit Cornelisse.... 89
Van Duzer, Christopher 12
Isaac 12

INDEX

Van Duzer, Millicent 12
Van Dyck, Barbara 12
Deivertje 128
Hendrick 79, 87, 126, 127
Lydia 87
Sophia Aorson 43
Van Egmont, Claes 116
Cornelis 116
Cornelise Segertse 116
Jannetie 116
Lysbeth 116
Neeltie 116
Seger 116
Van Epps, Elizabeth Dirckee... 51
Van Eps, Anna 38
Elizabeth 55, 133
Jan B. 133
van Gelder, (Van Gelder)
Hester 34, 114
van Hamborg, (van Holstein), see de Meyer.
Nicholas de Meyer 86
Van Harlingen, Margaret 55
van Holstein, see de Meyer
Nicholas de Meyer ... 86
Van Horne, Anna Maria 18,64
Van Kleeck, Baltus 54
Baltus Barents 54, 128
Baltus Livingston 54
Charles Mayer 54
Lawrence 54
Robert Boyd 54
Van Kouwenhoven, Gerrit Wolfertsen 132
Van Laer, Aeltje 47, 70
Van Lew, Anna Pauline 31
van Nes, (Van Nes)
Cornelis Hendricksz .. 138
Gretie 138
Grietje 14
Van Ness, Elizabeth 51
Gretie 62
Hendrickje Cornelesse. 34
Van Nest, Abraham 67
Josena Pieterz 56
van Nieuwkerk, Geertie Brantse Peelen 131
Van Noortstrand, Catherine Hansen 56
Van Noorstrant, see Van Nostrand.
Van Norden, Adam Janse 54
Aechtie Jans 54, 128
Annetje 37
Jan Pietersen 54
John 54
Kaspar 54
Pieter Casparsen 54, 128
Theodorus William ... 54
Thomas Langdon 54
Warner 54
Warner Montagnie ... 54
Van Nortwick, Maria 11
Van Nostrand, Aaron Jacobse.. 54
Agniette, wife of 129
Albert 38
Benjamin Tredwell ... 54
Jacob Janse 128, 129
Jacob Jansen 54
Jan Jacobsen 129
John 54
Samuel 54
Van Nuys, (van Nuys)
Gertrude Aukes 20, 88
Van Nuyse, (van Nuyse)
Abigail Aukerse 49
Auke Janse 87
Van Pelt, Elizabeth..... 62
Van Quackenbosch, (van Quackenbosch)
Maritje, wife of 42
Martje 129
Pieter 42, 129
Van Raust, Anna Maria 18
Lukas 18
Van Rensselaer, (van Rensselaer)
——— 116, 132
Alide (Schuyler) 28
Anna 19
Anne ..32, 36, 37, 37, 45, 46, 110
Catherine Van Cortlandt 67
Cortlandt Schuyler 67
Jeremias 46, 110
Johan 130

INDEX

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen..45, 46, 67, 83, 86, 106, 110, 120, 129 130, 131, 134
Kilian 67
Maria 51
Stephen 3
Van Rosenvelt, Claes Martens.. 130
Claes Martenszen 130
Nicholas 130
Van Santvoord, Cornelis ..55, 130, 131
Cornelius Zeger 55
George 55
Katharine L. 38
Seymour 55
Staats 55
Zeger 55
Van Schaack, Elizabeth 55
Van Schaick, (van Schaick)
Bellitie 21
Cathalyna 49
Engeltie 30
Goosen Gerritse 131
Goosen Gerritsen 30
Mary 44
Van Shal-Kuyck, Claus Ram... 66
Van Schoenderwoert, (Van Woert)
Jacob 132
Margaretta 23
Rutger Jacobse 132
Teunis Jacobse 55, 132
Van Schoendewoert, Grietjen.. 65
van Schoonderwoert, Rutger Jacobsz 131
Van Schoonhoven, Phebe S. ... 51
Van Sickelin, Jannetje 50
Van Slichtenhorst, (van Slichtenhorst)
——— 132
Brant Arentse 118, 138
Elizabeth 20, 40, 44
Margaret 45
Margarita 63, 118
Van Steenwyck, Aeltje 54
Van Tienhoven, (van Tienhoven)
——— 107, 127
Cornelis 122, 125
Van Vechten, Margaret 55
Van Vliet, Maria 65
Van Voast, Albert 55
Horace Silliman 55
Joachim 55
Van Voorhees, (van voor Hies, Van Voorhies, Van Voorhis)
Coert Alberts 12
Coert Stevense 12
Coert Stevensen 132
Johannes Coerte 12
Johannis, Jr. 12
John 12, 133
Maria 20, 57
Steven Coerte 12, 56
Steven Koerts 132, 133
Susannah 12
William Roe 12, 133
Van Voorhout, Cornelis Segersen 116
Cornelius Segers 116
Jannetie Egmont 116
Van Vorst, Emily H. 56
Gerrit Janszen 55, 133
Jacobus 55
Jacobus Gerritsen 55, 133
Jellis 55, 133
Johannes Jacobus 55
Van Vranken, Hildagonda 26
Van Wely, Anna 46
Van Werven, Catherine 41
Van Winkle, (Van Winklen, Van Winkelen), see Walich.
Alexander 30
Antje 30
Jacob 30
Johannis 30
Mary 29
Symon Jacobse 30
Vroncher 62
Wyntje 30
Van Woert, see Van Schoenderwoert.
Jacob 55
Jacob Teunise 55
James Burtis 55
John V. 55
Lewis 55
Louis 55

INDEX

Van Wormer, John Rufus 67
Van Wyck, Isaac 81
Varian, Elizabeth 14
Varick, Sarah 54
Vedder, Mary 55
Neeltje 55
Veeder, Engeltie, wife of..... 133
Engeltje, wife of..... 55
Gerrit Simon 55
Gerrit Simonse 55
Gerrit Symonse 133
Henricus 55
John Wynkoop 55
Mathew Ten Eyck 55
Simon Volkertse 55
Symon Volckertse 133
Van Vechten 55
Ver Planck, (Verplanck)
Ariaantje 53, 67
Catherine 69
Verveelen, Johannes 83
Ver Wie, Elizabeth 47
Viele, ——— 89
Teunis 133
Willempje 45
Voltias, Gisbertus 115
Voorhees, Abraham 56
Charles Henry 56
John Lucas 56
Lucas 56
Phobe Jane 55
Voorhies, Suenta M. 14
Vredenburgh, Eugene H. 56
James B. 56
Peter 56
Willem Isaacsen (Van) 133
Vroom, Cornelis Peterson 56
George Augustus 56, 67
Guysbert Bogart 56
Hendrick 56
Hendrick Corsen 56
Joris 56
Peter Delamater 56
Peter Dumont 56
Vrooman, Angelica 26

Wagstaff, Alfred 3, 57
Alfred, Jr. 3, 57
Wagstaff, David 57
Samuel Jones 57
Walden, Mary H. 11
Waldron, Belitie 12
Joseph 122
Sarah 60
Walich, (Walingsen)
Jacob 134, 135
Symon 134
Walker, Sarah 19
Walley, Sally 10
Walsh, Alexander Robertson... 67
Hugh 57
James 57
James William 57, 67
James William, Jr. 57
Walton, Mary 35
Wandell, Abraham 57
Benjamin Coe 57
Francis Livingston ... 57
Jacob 57, 135
Johannes 57, 135
Ward, (Warde)
——— 92
Andrew 24, 135
Augustus H. 24
Cornelia G. 24
Edmund 24, 135
Elizabeth (Swaine) ... 37
Josiah 63
Moses 24
Samuel 24
Sylvester L'Hommedieu 67
Waring, Lydia 42
Warner, Margaret Hoghland... 54
Seth 114
Warren, Charles Elliot..... 58
George William 58
Washburn, Mary Cornell 26
Washington, ——— 93
General 96
President 96
Waters, Elizabeth 36, 61
Watson, Elizabeth 31
Way, Elizabeth 8, 36, 38
Wayne, ——— 80
Weaver, Margaret 119
Webb, Catharine 59

INDEX

Webb, Christopher 135
Colonel 103
Frances 22
George Creighton 58
James Watson 58
Joseph 58
Margery 58, 135
Richard 58, 135
Richard, Jr. 135
Samuel Blachley 58, 67
Samuel Blatchley 67
Thomas 58
Weber, Frances H. 35
Weed, Lydia 15
Mary Augusta 9
Weekes, Arthur Delano 58
Frederic Delano 58
John Abeel 58
Robert Doughty 58
Weir, Robert Fulton 3
Weld, Eliza Ann 56
Wells, Harriet 61
Mary Day 19
Nathaniel 61
Wemp, Elizabeth 55
Wemple, Andries 59
Christopher Yates 59
Jan Barentse 59
Johannes 59
Myndert 59
Myndert Janse 59
William Russ 59
William Yates 59
Wendell, ——— 89
Abraham 18, 67
Annetje 44, 68
Diewertje 59
Elizabeth 18
Evert Janse 67
Evert Jansen 10, 67
Gertrude Lansing 53, 67
Jacob 10, 67
Johannes 10, 18, 67
John 67
Margaret 10
Wesselse, Jochem 120
West, Eliza 33
Emma L. 47
West, Thomas 33
William 47
Wetmore, Louis Lawrance..... 59
Prosper M. 74
Prosper Montgomery.. 59
Wheaton, Elizabeth Mary 42
Wheeler, Frances Otis 10
James Edwin 67
Schuyler Skaats 67
White, Alain C. 59
Ann 10
Anna 10
John Jay 59
Martha 29
Mary 50
Susanna 48, 49
Whitehouse, Charles Austin.... 68
Whitfield, Eleanor 13
Whitlock, Benjamin Morris ... 12
Josephine Morris 12
Whitman, Charles Seymour.... 59
Davis 9
John Seymour 59
Nancy 9
Seymour 59
Whitney, Daniel 59, 135, 136
Fletcher 59
Helen Clewell 7
Howard Fletcher 59
John Clawson 59
Whittemore, Charles O. 59
George 59
George, Jr. 59
Wickleson, John 87
Sarah, wife of 87
Wilde, Edith, wife of 15, 16
Elizabeth, wife of 15, 16
Griffin 15, 16
James 15, 16
Maria 15, 16
Richard 15, 16
Thomas 15, 16
Wilemson, Mary 16, 17
Will, Elizabeth 27
Hendrick 99
Willcocks, Louisa Josephine... 37
Willemsen, Hendrick 125
Mary 61

INDEX

Willets, Abigail 46
Catherine 60
Howard 60
John T. 60
Martha 46
Elizabeth 60
Willett, Marinus 68
William, III 113
William, Prince 107
Williams, Dr. 136
Emma 49
Henry Knapp Skelding 60
Ichabod 60, 136
Ichabod T. 60
John 30, 36, 136, 137
Louisa Theresa 33
Margaret 13
Maria 36
Sarah 30
Thomas 60
Thomas Resolved 60
Willis, Edward 46
Emily A. 46
Henry 42, 46, 137
John 42, 46
John R. 46
John Robbins 42
Mary A. 42
Rachael 46
William 42, 46
William Henry 42
Williston, Anne M. 24
Willits, Abigail 42
Martha 42
Willson, Caroline A. 27
Wilmot, Freelove 52
Wilson, Amelia Mott 12
Catherine A. 42
James Barr 12
John 12
Wiltse, Sophia 16
Wiltsie, Siche 19
Winch, Mary 91, 92
Winslow, Margaret 98
Winthrop, ——— 91
Adam 123
Anna 123
Benjamin Robert 60
Winthrop, Bronson 60
Egerton Leigh 60
Elizabeth (Fones) 77
Elizabeth, wife of 123
Fitz-John 121
Henry 123
John 123
John, Jr. 77
Wisner, Frances 36
Gabriel 36, 61, 138
Gabriel Henry 61
Hendrick 61
Henry 36, 61, 137, 138
Henry Gabriel 36, 61
Johannes 61, 137, 138
John 138
Percy 61
William Talman 68
Woertman, Elizabeth 33
Wolda, Johanna Wesselina 64
Wolff, John Benjamin 61
Julius R. 61
Wolhaven, Anna Maria 45
Wood, Arnold 61
Arthur King 61
Elizabeth, wife of 61
John 61, 138
Joseph 61
Samuel 61
Sarah 20
Stephen 61
William 61
William Henry Searing 61
Woodhull, Deborah 25, 28
Elizabeth 32, 36, 37
Woolsey, Benjamin 62
Edward John 62
George 62, 71
George Muirson 3, 62
Hannah, wife of 62
Woortman, Femmetje 38
Worcester, Sarah B. 11
Work, Flora H. 19
Wright, Freelove 61
Mantia 8
Sara 19
Sarah 31

Wyckoff, Ann 38
Arthur 62
Claes Cornelissen 138
Cornelis Pieterse 14
Cornelius 62
Cornelius Pieterse 62
Jacob 14, 62
Jane Barkley 14
John 14, 38
Kenneth A. 62
Lydia 62
Peter 62
Peter Claessen 62
Pieter Claesen 14, 138
Symon Cornelise 14
Wyckoff, Walter Cornelius..... 62
Wygandt, John Albert 80
Mary 80
Wynkoop, Catherine 46

Yates, Mary Austin 44
Youle, Maria Josephine 34
Young, Charlotte 48
William 48
Youngs, Annie 61
Martha 61

Zabriskie, Andrew Christian.... 62
Christian Andrew 62